LOCAL HISTORY
PAMPHLET FILE
August 6, 2015

33 XPRESS, DALE ENTERPRISE (VA)
Locals gather again at 33 Xpress, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal,
June 16-22, 2009

ACADEMIC PILGRIMAGE THRU THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA (AN)
See – MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)

ADOLF COORS COMPANY
See – COORS – ELKTON BREWERY

AGRICULTURE - AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967

AGRICULTURE - PAGE COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967

AGRICULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Annual report – U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Services
1961
1966
1972
Farm statistics, 1967
“Rockingham, Augusta feeling pressures” – article in Virginia Farmer newspaper, April 1988
Farms earn century status, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2006
A Growing Legacy, Celebration Lauds Valley’s Century Farms, by Candace Sipos, article in
Daily News-Record, April 20, 2013
A Family Tradition: Lacey Spring Couple Gets Ag Achievement Award, by Vic Bradshaw, article
in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Conservation Efforts Hailed, Valley Farmers Lauded for Ag Practices, by Vic Bradshaw, article
in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Farming: A Hip New Industry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, January 31,
2015
Study: Poultry Biz Adds Billions to Va. Economy, Rockingham Tops State’s Egg, Poultry
Production, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
Report Gives Area ‘A’ In Air Quality: Pollution Days Drop To Zero In R’Ham, Augusta, by Elaina
Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015

AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA)
Local flavors from friendly farmers, 2005 -- booklet
Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future, Our Valley section of Daily News-Record,
May 25, 2007
The Return of Hemp?, Bill May Return Old Crop to Valley Farmers, by Bryan Gilkerson, article
in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015

ALCOA FLEXIBLE PACKAGING, GROTTOES (VA)
Alcoa plant turns 50 years old, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record,
September 16, 2006

ALDHIZER & SON (G.S.), BROADWAY (VA)
  Pictures for little hands to draw, for sale by G.S. Aldhizer & Son, 1905? -- booklet

ALLEMONG & STRAYER STORE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
  Broadside, 1888

ALMS HOUSE
  See – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ALMS HOUSE

ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION
  Memory Walk poster, September 25, 1999
  Alzheimer's Association Newsletter
    Volume 11 Issue 3, Winter 1999
  Advances - newsletter
    Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2000
  Central and Western Virginia Chapter Newsletter
    Summer 2011
  Alzheimer’s Association Brochure (undated) (2 copies)
  Walking for a Cure, Hundreds Turn Out to Raise Money, Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in
  Daily News-Record, October 27, 2014

AMERICAN BATTLEFIELD PROTECTION PROGRAM, WASHINGTON, DC
  Battlefield update - newsletter
    No. 62, Summer 1996
    No. 78, Spring 2002

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
  The Bridges, Love Understanding Hope - brochure, 1985?

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
  Why we need a public library: a clip sheet for newspapers and magazines, 1927 -
    booklet
  Abstract of a talk on Visualizing Library Service...given December 29, 1927 at
    American Library Association Midwinter Meetings, Chicago
  The function of the public library, by Charles F.D. Belden, 1927 -- pamphlet
  A county library (undated) -- pamphlet

AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
  See also SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS

  2010/2011 Season Brochure - Shakespeare. Straight Up

ANDERSON FAMILY
  *The life and history of James Alexander Anderson, overseer for George Washington’s
    Mount Vernon, 1796-1799 (undated) - booklet
  *The following person, Ria Binford Thomas—begins the genealogy connection to the
    Glass family from the family of James Alexander Anderson (undated) - booklet

  *Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

ANTIQUE AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA. TRI-COUNTY REGION
  Clutch chatter - newsletter
APPALACHIAN TRAIL (VA)
Maps
George Washington National Forest
Pedlar Ranger District, 1986
Jefferson National Forest
Blacksburg Ranger District, 1986
Glenwood-New Castle Ranger Districts, 1986
Mount Rogers National Recreation area, 1986
Wythe Ranger District, 1986
Central and Southern Virginia, 1986 -- guidebook

AREY FAMILY
*George Arey of Virginia (1772-1858) and some of his descendants. Includes letter from
Hawthorne Arey to Mr. J. Robert Swank, 1972

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
Some descendents of Hans George Argenbright 1982
Some Argenbright descendents 1985 - Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1988 - Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1989 - Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 - Includes author’s note (9 pp)
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 (8 pp)
Some Argenbright descendents 1995

ARLINGTON TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – STUBSTANCE ABUSE

ARMENTROUT FAMILY
Journal, 1876 (Chas E. Armentrout, Rockingham Co. Melrose, Va written on front)

ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley 4th, 2002 – program
Valley 4th, 2008 – schedule of events
What’s new with Arts Council of the Valley (undated) – flyer
Valley Arts Council taps new director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
January 26, 2009
Museum & Gallery walk, Spring 2009 - map
Museum & gallery walk welcomes fall in style, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily
News-Record, October 1, 2009
Entertain. Enlighten. Educate. - flyer October 2010
After 10 Years, Court Square Theater Looks to the Future, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily
News-Record, October 30, 2010
Super Gr8 Movie Fest Debuts Tuesday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,
November 12, 2010
Theater Lease Agreed, Arts Council to Run Court Square Venue Three more Years, by Jeff
Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Valley 4th, Turning 10 Independence Day Event Keeps it Traditional, by Samantha Cole, article
in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011
Wet Weather Does Little to Squelch Festive Mood at Valley 4th Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt,
article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Write-Brained, Authors’ Network to Host Inaugural Conference, by Samantha Cole, article in
Daily News-Record, September 8, 2011
Latino Film Festival This Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Artist Draws on Mother’s Voice in New Exhibit, ‘Un-Abandoned’ Featured at Smith House, by
Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Arts Council Gets Executive Director, McManus to Take Helm on March 19, by Jeremy Hunt,
article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2012
Sold on the Arts, Realtor Jenny Burden Tapped as New Valley Council Director, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015

ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Advent devotions, 1974 -- booklet
Devotions for the Advent season, 1978 – booklet
Methodist Church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Giving Soles, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Soul Stirring, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Nature’s Beauty, New Asbury UMC Exhibit Celebrates Botanicals, by Nate Delesline III, article
in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011
Founded in 1788, Asbury UMC Celebrates, After a Century, Current Building Still Stands, by
Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
Windows to the Soul, Asbury United Methodist Church Repairs Glass, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2013
‘A Good Tired’, Local Church Sets Sights on Service in the ‘Burg, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013
‘Catalyst for Ministries’, Asbury UMC to Start $4.1 Million Renovation Next Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2014

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862
An eye witness, by Thomas D. Ranson – booklet, June 1917

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862 - MONUMENTS, ETC.
The Ashby Memorial Association
Envelope (“…please return to Mary L. Conrad…”)
UDC pays tribute to Ashby, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ASSEMBLY PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register June 30, 1893, Tells events for Grand 4th of July Celebration at Assembly Park

ASSOCIATION OF FUNDRAISING PROFESSIONALS (THE). SHENANDOAH CHAPTER.
National Philanthropy Day recognition ceremony – program
November 21, 2005
November 20, 2006
November 19, 2007 (2 copies)
November 24, 2008
November 23, 2009
November 21, 2011
November 19, 2012
November 24, 2014
Philanthropists Honored, Fundraising Association Recognizes Area Givers, by Dan Wright,
article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2007
Good Deeds Noticed, Annual Awards Honor Those Who Are Givers, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2012
Giving Back to Those Who Give Often, B’Way Teen and Others Honored for Philanthropy, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 26,
It Takes a Community, Annual Awards Recognize Valley Philanthropy Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014

ATWATER, P. M. H.
Life sounds – inspirational booklet

AUGSBURGER, DAVID W.
Fugitive values -- flyer

AUGUSTA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1975 annual...proceedings of the one-hundredth annual meeting... with the First Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Virginia, October 21, 1975 -- booklet

AUGUSTA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
The Augusta Archivist
Volume 18, Issue 4, April 2014

AUGUSTA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STAUNTON (VA)
Augusta Historical bulletin
*Volume 15, Number 1, Spring 1979
Volume 20, Number 1, Spring 1984
Volume 24, Number 2, Fall 1988
Volume 28, Number 1, Spring 1992
Volume 32, Number 1, Spring 1996
Volume 35, Number 1, Spring 1999
Volume 39, 2003
Volume 47, 2011
Volume 48, 2012

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

AUGUSTA COUNTY LIBRARY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
Amici Librariae – newsletter
Vol. 29, No.1, Spring 2007
Vol. 30, No. 1, Spring 2008
Barbara Burdette’s retirement party, June 24, 2007 – flyer
Augusta County Library, brochure (undated)

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
In the beginning, Augusta County, Virginia, was everything-- -- presentation by Dorothy Boyd-Bragg, November 4, 2006
Who’s who in business – booklet
2009

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
Welcome to: Augusta County, Va., 1987
VDOT general highway map
1989
1989 supplement A
1989 supplement B
1989 supplement C
AVIS’ DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Avis’ one of oldest in city. Estab. 1862, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

AKER FAMILY
Baker reunion, 1975 – memorial service program
Pedigree chart, 1981?

BALL, LALLA GREHSHAM
Reminiscences of plantation life in Virginia from 1861-1865, 1988 – booklet

BANTA BOOK GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bookmark (undated)

BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
New pastor at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 1944 or 1945

BASEBALL
Valley League baseball ticket – Merchants Booster Night 1981
Rockingham County baseball league diamond anniversary (sic), June 24th, 1984 – booklet
Rockingham County baseball league 70th anniversary, August 7, 1994 – booklet
Harrisonburg “TURKS” schedule, 1999
Kucab finds a home, photocopy of article in The ‘Little Poison’ newsletter, Volume 7, Issue 4, July 2006
From beisbol to baseball to Board of Supervisors, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2009
RCBL to Open Museum, Hall of Fame, by Mike Barber, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 1 - 7, 2011
Burgess, Longtime Councilman, Ballplayer, Dies at 83, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013

BASFORD, THOMAS
See also – SPRENGEL, GAMBIll

BASSFORD, KIRBY S. “TOMMY”
Bassford has display here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1942
K.S. Bassford long active here, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Kirby S. Bassford dies after talk to firemen here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1953
K.S. Bassford funeral today, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1953
Index to historical books by Kirby S. “Tommy” Bassford, 2000, produced at the Massanutten Regional Library - two copies
Indices to the following Bassford titles by Marge Spille, 2005?
The evolution of Harrisonburg, 1780-1945
Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg
Railroads of the Shenandoah Valley, “The old church on the hill”
Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen’s organizations, 1833-1942
Note from Marge Spille to Mr. Hearne (undated)
Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg, by K.S. “Tommy” Bassford, 19?? – printed from the Internet

BATH COUNTY PUMPED STORAGE POWER GENERATION, MOUNTAIN GROVE (VA)
BATTLEFIELD MARKERS ASSOCIATION, WESTERN DIVISION
See also - WAR MEMORIALS

BEARD, J.E. AND COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Our big clearance sale (cut in two pieces), 1912? -- broadside

BEASLEY, WILLIAM. ROBERT (DR.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Watercolor Print “Valley Scene”, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, flyer with description of painting.
Brief bio of Dr. W. Robert (Bob) Beasley

BEAVER CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Directory and membership lists
1964-1965
1967-1968
Hottest ticket in town, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
Beaver Creek marks 200 years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006

BECKER, FREDRICK
See also - TURNER, HERMAN B.

BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMODATIONS
The Pumpkin House Inn, Ltd - brochure 1987
The old gingerbread house gets a facelift and a future (Joshua Wilton), by Nick Wakeman, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1987
Bed and breakfast at Kingsway, 1987? -- brochure
Red Shutter Farmhouse bed and breakfast, 1989 -- brochure
Shenandoah Valley Bed & Breakfast reservations - brochure (undated)
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of commerce bed & breakfast guide (undated) -- brochure (by Nancy Jones)
Virginia’s Inns of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure
A Touch of Country bed and breakfast (undated) -- brochure
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Bed and Breakfast guide, 1991
Lambsgate bed & breakfast, 1991 -- brochure
Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 1993 - brochure
Room at the inns, by Jeanine Gatesman, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 1993
Victorian Inn at Keezletown is welcoming reminder of Valley past, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1994
Ben & breakfast inns, November 1997
Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 2000 - brochure
More than a bed and breakfast, by Nicole Barbano, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006
Come on Inn! (Grandma’s Cottage Bed and Breakfast), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2009
Dream Team, with B & B/Wine Tour Business, Couple Combines Love of Wine with Quest for Self-Sustaining Land (Thistle Ridge), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record January 17, 2011

BEERY FAMILY
See also - Beery, John K (family) Photo file

*John K. Beery House - history of the house written Barbara Pond (current owner, April 2006)
*Stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
*Some stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006

*Donated by Barbara Pond

**BEIDLER FAMILY**
...Old Covered Bridge farm, 1966 - real estate ad
Email from Karen Biedler Alexander to Lois Jones, May 11, 2000

**BELL, FRANCIS, JR, 1922-2007**
Valley mourns loss of community leader, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2007
A Celebration of the life of Francis bell, Jr., October 5, 2007 - funeral service program

**BELLE MEADE MOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
Grand opening of the beautiful new Belle Meade Motel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1953

**BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
It’s a man’s world? Not anymore, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2007

**BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)**
Map 1970/71
16th Reunion, August 23, 1987
17th Reunion, August 28, 1988
The History of Bennett’s Run, 1999 - brochure
The History of Bennett’s Run, A Hiking Tour, September 1999 - brochure

**BENNIE’S BEACH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)**
Shot and a beer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2007

**BEREA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)**
Our doors are open to ... -- flyer 1990?

**BERLINTON (VA)**
Berlinton, article in Rockingham Advertiser, Vol. 1, No. 3, August 16, 1880 (2 copies)

**BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)**
History of the Bethel Church of the Brethren, by C.E. Nair (50th anniversary 1946)
Bethel Church of the Brethren - flyer (undated)
Dedication of new church building (1 leaf) April 28, 29, 30 19??

**BIG BROTHERS/BIG SISTERS OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**
Second Annual Bowl for Kids’ Sake - flyer, March 28, 1987
Bowl for Kids’ Sake, February 25, 2006 - flyer/registration form
Changing the world one child at a time - brochure (undated)
Changing the world one child at a time - brochure (undated)
2003 report to the community
Dance for kids’ sake, November 18, 2005 - flyer
BIG news - newsletter
Spring 2006
Fall 2007
In for the long haul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2009
Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg Rockingham County flyer 2010
Bike 2 the Future, flyer, October 9, 2010
Big Brothers Big Sisters Kicks off Fundraiser, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Big Brothers, Sisters Grant to Aid at-Risk Juveniles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010
Bowl for Kid’s Sake Raises $74,000, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2011
Bike for Kids’ Sake to benefit Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg-Rockingham County flyer, October 22, 2011
Big Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters Awarded $438,000 Grant to Grow Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
Grant Gives BIG Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters to Expand Mentoring Services, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2012
Bowling for a Cause, Big Brothers Big Sisters Hosts Annual Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2012
‘Mentoring Works,’ BBBS Event Told, Speaker Says Father Figure Can Help a Kid Take Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2012
‘Tremendously Rewarding’, Local BBBS Sets the Bar as 'Premier' Mentoring Agency, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2012
Big Brothers Big Sisters Chapter Hailed Among 'Best of the Best', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
Big Help for a ‘Big’ Project, Grant Will Allow Local Chapter to Continue Research on Program’s Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013
Big Brothers, Big Sisters, by Michelle Mitchell, photoessay in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
Strikes for Tykes, More Than 800 Bowlers Bring in Over $100K for Mentoring Program, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2014
$40K Grant Assists Youth Mentorship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Mentoring Group Gets $10K Boost, Perdue Donation Supports Local Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2015
Organization Makes Big Impacts, Little Steps, Former Littles Discuss Path to Becoming Bigs, Matching Process, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

BIG MEADOWS, 1845 (MUSIC)
See - McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988

BISON, VIRGINIA
Occasional Papers: Number 1, January 30, 1962 “Some Notes on Bison in Early Virginia” by Gary S. Dunbar

BITTINGER, FOSTER M.
See also - MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

BLACKFRIAR DINNER THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The owl and the pussycat, 1973 -- program

BLACK, GEORGE D. 1835-1907
Death of George D. Black, Dies in Keezletown of Protracted Stomach Trouble, Was Born in 1835 at Peale's Cross Roads and Served in Confederate Army, photocopy of article in Harrisburg Daily News, July 11, 1907

BLACK ROCK SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See - UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

BLACKS RUN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blacks Run, an American stream, by Scott Jost, 1999 -- booklet
A Blacks Run greenway for Harrisonburg, 2001 – brochure
A step back in time, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2009
Buried and forgotten, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Blacks Run Grant Approved, Will Help Identify Cleanup Projects, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012

BLAKEY FAMILY
The Blakey family farm, McGaheysville, VA, 2008, compiled by Cheryl Metz – unbound volume of Vanishing Farm Project

BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHOLIC CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Blessed Sacrament Church 1907-1957 – booklet, 1957
A memento of the MOTHER-DAUGHTER COMMUNION BREAKFAST, May 5, 1963 -- card
Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, ca 1983 (church directory)
City church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 1989
Dedication of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament – booklet, June 28, 1995 (2 copies)
The Catholic Community of Blessed Sacrament with insert Catholic UPDATE newsletter, June 1996
Church calendar
May 2005
A century of blessings, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2006
Snapshot of the day, article/photo in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2006
Centennial celebration, 1907-2007 – bookmark (2)
Centennial Mass program, October 21, 2007 - booklet
Valley Aid to Haiti Doesn’t Stop, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Heeding the Call, Local Catholic Congregation Gets Two New Priests, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
Newsletter, October 30, 2012
Church Buys Probation Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2013
Food Pantry Coming Along, Blessed Sacrament Eyeing ’15 Opening, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
Filling A Need, Food Pantry Back in New Downtown Digs, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
A Place of Their Own, Blessed Sacrament Dedicates Youth Space, Food Pantry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015

BLOSS FAMILY
Family group – includes author’s letter 1992

BLOSSER FAMILY
Genealogical history of the Blosser family as known in America, by S.H. Blosser 1903

BLUE RIDGE ARCHITECTS
Working Point
Fall 2011
Assistance by Design, Blue Ridge Architects Celebrates 10 Years by Providing Nonprofits with Construction Plans, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2014

BLUE RIDGE AREA FOOD BANK, VERONA (VA)
The provider – network report
Volume 1, Number 2, Winter 1987-Spring 1988
Vol. 10, No.1, 1999
2003-2004
Reel cure for real hunger, March 6, 2008 – flyer
Poultry Growers Give Food Bank a Boost, Total of 8,650 Pounds of Turkey Donated as Part of Governor’s Bowl Challenge, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012
Nonprofit Sends Milk to Food Bank, Several Local Producers Involved with Dairy Pricing Association, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013
Food Bank to Get $3.6M in Renovations, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
Competitors Play with Their Food at Fairgrounds, Regional ‘Canstruction’ Contest Benefits Blue Ridge Food Bank, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
A history of the first 25 years, 1967-1992 -- booklet
Flyer from Tina Liza Jones advertising her free concerts, December 3, 1993
Visiting artist program, 1994, featuring Tina Liza Jones – brochure
Spring fling auction, March 17, 2007 – invitation
Murder mystery dinner, October 3, 2008 – invitation
Community Link – newsletter
Fall 2008
Spring Fling auction – invitation
New Era Begins at BRCC, Downey Inaugurated as Community College’s Fifth President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010
History in action, Hamilton-Jefferson Debates Re-Enacted at BRCC, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2010
School Will Host Hunger Symposium, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
BRCC Presents First Children’s Theatre Performance, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2010
Annual Report 2010 - 2011
Unfinished Business, Blue Ridge Group Not Yet Done Helping Stricken Haitians Rebuild, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Manufacturing 2.0, BRCC Designs Tech Center to Meet the Future Head-On, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
Grandfather of Blue Ridge, with BRCC Since Day One, Darrell Hurst is Still Teaching English Literature, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
BRCC Graduates More Than 800, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Warner: Have No Fear, Senator Tells BRCC Graduates to Learn from Failures, Persevere to Succeed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
BRCC Continuing Education February - July 2012 Catalog
‘It’s Never Too Late’ to Learn, Blue Ridge Joins National Push to Arm Dislocated Workers With New Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012
BRCC Makes Good Place to Work List Once Again, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012
@BRCC, August 2012 – brochure
Big Campus Feel, Student Fitness Center Under Construction at Blue Ridge Community College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012
BRCC Aviation Takes Flight, First to Earn FAA OK for Online Maintenance Tech Curriculum, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2012
BRCC to Form Police Department, College Taps Longtime Safety Head as Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012
BRCC Continuing Education, August 2012-January 2013 Catalog
BRCC Speaker: Adversity Breeds Growth, Strength, 9/11 Survivor Tells Community College Grads to Prepare for the Unexpected, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
May 13, 2013
Community College Cost Set to Rise, BRCC Tuition, Fees to Increase 4.4% Under Statewide Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2013
Rural Va. Higher-Ed Gap Eyed, BRCC Seeks to Take Part In State Initiative, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
BRCC Eyes Baby Boomers, Community College Looking to Address Needs of Older Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
Programs for ESL Learners Expand at BRCC, Information Session Planned for Today on Remedial Courses, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013
From RN to BSN: JMU, BRCC Ink Nursing Deal Blue Ridge Students Receive Guaranteed Admission Into Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
Annual Report 2012-2013
Helping With the Knead, BRCC Students Open Bakery in Haitian Village, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014
BRCC Sparks National Interest, Inaugural Program May Be First in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2014
Rec Center Ready Soon, New BRCC Facility Expected to Open March 10, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2014
Change a Lifetime, BRCC Hosts Symposium for Current & Prospective Foster Families & Resource Agencies, May 6, 2014, postcard
Student Speaker: BRCC Grads Hold 'Key' to Success, TA Alum, Sullenberger Offer Words to Live By at Ceremony, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
BRCC Tuition on the Rise, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
Making the Connection, BRCC Welds New Education Program to Employers’ Needs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2014
BRCC Offers Encore, Initiative, Programs Target Learners Ages 50 and Older, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2014
"Because We Were Helped", Student Food Bank to Launch at Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2014
BRCC Symposium Highlights Enduring Hunger Problem, Food Bank CEO Says People Struggling to Pay Bills, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2014
BRCC Gets Boost for Industry Credentials, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
'It Has to Be Modified', BRCC Head Conflicted on Obama Proposal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
BRCC Looks to the Skies, College Awaits Decision on Accreditation of Proposed Flight School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
BRCC Grads Look at Next Step: THMS Teacher Speaks At Ceremony, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015
VCCS Raises Tuition Rate, Cost to Increase by $6.50 per Credit Hour Starting This Fall, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
Young Actors Go Off Script for Improv Classes, BRCC Workshop Gets Kids Thinking on Feet, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
Cleared for Takeoff, BRCC to Offer Courses in Commercial Piloting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2015
At BRCC, Learning Can Be Fun: Weyers Casve College Caters To Younger Audience With Summer Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
Growing and Expanding, Updated BRCC Houff Center to Hold Offices, Classrooms, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE ASSOCIATION
Mountain Folk Want Truth Told About Park Area, Group Plans to Honor Displaced Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2013

BLUE RIDGE INDEPENDENT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Church program Sunday June 14, 2009
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN DULCIMER CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Sweet, Dulcet Tones, Local Organization Celebrates Instrument, by Therran M. Dennis, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2014

BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY (NC AND VA)
Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia-North Carolina (undated) -- booklet
Blue Ridge Parkway guide, by William G. Lord, 1976 - booklet
Blue Ridge Parkway, 1976 -- brochure
Maps
1964 (2 copies)
1987 (2 copies)
Friday: Blue Ridge Parkway Celebrates 75th, by Associated Press, article in Daily News Record, September 11, 2010

BLUE RIDGE RESOLUTIONS GROUP
Brochure, February 1994

BLUE RIDGE THEATRE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure 1998
Summer season 2002 - brochure and subscription form

BLUESTONE OPTICAL, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Lens menu, 1993 – brochure
You’re invited to visit... (undated) - ‘rack’ card

BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY, HISTORIC HOME
See also- JONES, GABRIEL
See also- ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Photocopy: “Historic Homes of Northern Virginia,” by John Wayland, history of Bogota estate, biography and will of Gabriel Jones, includes photographs and map, pp. 219-225, 1937 (8 pages)

National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, February 5, 2009, includes the following:
Registration Form, (4 pages)
Continuation Sheets, includes history and details of the buildings and land (12 pages)
Department of Historic Resources map, DHR ID# 082-0029, undated (2 copies)
Drawing showing building locations, undated (2 copies)
VA Department of Natural Resources map of Gottoes Quadrangle, undated (2 copies)
List of periodical and newspaper articles pertaining to Bogota, undated (6 pages)
Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 12, 1873 (3 pages)
Historic architectural survey of Rockingham County Virginia: final report, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
Port Republic: the history of a Shenandoah Valley River town, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) and some of his descendants, by Stuart E.
BOLGIANO, CHRIS
Chris Bolgiano, nature writer and fervent land steward, shares her knowledge with all who will hear, by Luanne Austin, article in Bloom, Fall 2012

BOOTON, JOHN H.
*Love lyrics, 1894, by John H. Booton - booklet
*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002
Information about John H. Booton (undated) - handwritten note
Copy of thank you letter from Nick Whitmer to Troy Peale, March 18, 2002

BOOTH, BARBARA
Old favorites sing-a-long - flyer (business card attached) 1989?

BOTANY - VIRGINIA
Medicinal Plants, by A.B. Massey, Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXV, No. 13, August 1942
Minor Element Content of Forage Plants from the Shenandoah Valley and Southwest Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Technical Bulletin 177, November 1964
Virginia Ferns and Fern Allies, by A.B. Massey, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Publication 273, June, 1969

BOWERS-CAMBELL MINE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

BOWERS FAMILY
*Family group record, by Dave Bowers 1989-1990 (includes his letter to Edith Garrison dated 7 Feb '90)
*Donated by Edith Garrison February 15, 1990

BOWMAN, EPORAIM, 1844-1907
Ephraim Bowman, Private in the “Laurel Brigade,” CSA, in Southern Studies, Volume XVI, Number 1, Spring 1977

BOWMAN FAMILY
*Bowen-Rodes, from Jacob Showalter (undated) - booklet. Includes 2 letters from Jacob to his cousin Robert, 1 undated, and 1 dated Feb. 1, 1965. (original + 1 photocopy
*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

Letter from Edward L. Bowman to Judith M. Boyers, September 19, 2006

Bowman Ancestor/Descendant newsletter
March 1993
April 1993
May 1993
June 1993
BOX (A), HARRISONBURG, (VA)
Flyer, 2007?

BRAITHWAITE FAMILY
The William Braithwaite Family Society newsletter
Volume 4, Issue 2, August 26, 2003

BRAUN, WARREN L.
Portable sampling spectrum analyzer patent, Braun, Warren L. and Curt, Walter M. inventors, printout from Internet

BRETHREN WOODS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Leadership Training & Development brochure - 2011
Challenge Course brochure - 2011
Accommodations and Rental rates flyers 2011
Brethren Woods Hosts 26th Annual Burn Camp, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2014

BREWER, S.W. Dr.
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from December 1901 to 1902, from Broadway VA
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917. Most of account pages ripped out. Listed as practicing in Singers Glen
*Donated by Ann Tew 2011

BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Letter from Bell, Boyd & Lloyd to RPL (Miss Moyers), March 20, 1986
Copy of application for construction permit and cover letter, March 17, 1985

BRIDGEWATER CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Brethren in service to the world: a 50th anniversary complication - names of persons in BVS and CPS, September 1998

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Alumni Issue Vol. 9, No. 6, April 1934
Alumni Issue Vol. 10, No. 6, April 1935
Newsletter
Vol. XVIII, No. 2, August 1942
Volume 69, No. 1, Spring 1994
Crusade for excellence - booklet 1960
Bridgewater - magazine
Volume 85, Issue 1, Fall 2009 (The legacy of Phil Stone)
Dedication of the Alexander Mack Memorial Library, 1964 -- program
The Alexander Mack Memorial Library - booklet, 19??
90th anniversary fund - booklet 1967
Take a closer look..., - - brochure 1975
Philomathean - journal
Volume XXVIII, Number 7, April 1924
Volume XVI, Spring 1989
“...fire of Dec. 30, 1889, that gutted Bridgewater College’s only building.”, article in Daily
News-Record, March 11, 1983
The inauguration of Phillip Carson Stone – booklet, October 14, 1994
Founder’s Day dinner – program, April 12, 1996
Twelfth Night – program, November 4-6, 7 1999 (2 copies)
Speakers Bureau -- booklet
2003-2004
2005-2007
2009-2011
2013-2015
Phillip Carson Stone, insert in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2010
Gift of song, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2010
BC Professor’s Book Wins ‘History of Nursing’ Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010
George E. Cornelius Bridgewater College’s Eight President Inauguration Day, October 7, 2010, Daily News-Record special insert
Cornelius: Campus Must Diversity, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
Giving Back, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
BC Symphonic Band Presents Music from the Movies, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
BC Students Headed to Ethics Bowl, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
‘The Contrast’ Examines Social Status, Politics, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
BC Moves on ‘Diversifying’ Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
Keeping Her Cool, Mary Frances Heishman, Bridgewater College, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Bridgewater College, Graduation This Sunday, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
Beyond Commitment, Cystic Fibrosis Couldn’t Stop HHS Grad from Earning BC Degree with Peers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
BC Professor Receives ‘Top 5 Under 35’ Award, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011
BC Adds Living Space, College Looks to Accommodate as Enrollment Numbers Grow, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
Dedication for ‘Green’ Student Housing Complex Set for Tuesday, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
Graduates’ Gift to College Not Just Par for the Course, Bridgewater Class of 2010 Builds Campus Frisbee Gold Facility, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2011
It Takes a (Stone) Village, Goodlatte, Other Dignitaries Hail Innovative BC Residence Halls, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011
Diversification Bridgewater Goal, Hires International Education Director, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011
Bridgewater College President Resigns, Cornelius Gives No Reason for Decision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2012
No Greater Glory, BC Recognizes Its Achievers-Starting With the Founder, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012
On To the Next One, Search Committee for New President Named, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2012
BC Post Gets New Director, Third Change of Hands This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012
Words to Live By, Bridgewater College Graduates 357, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
Looking Ahead: BCMaps Out Strategic Plan Through 2020, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
True Green, Bridgewater College Building Project School’s First to Receive LEED Status, by
Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012
BC Begins Search For New President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012
Bridgewater College Begins Campus Eatery Overhaul, New Food Service Company, Redesigned Interior at Main Dining Hall, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012
Bridgewater College Welcomes New Faculty Members, from Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012
BC Picks New President, Veteran Administrator Bushman Ready to Hit the Ground Running, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2013
BC Increasing Retention Rates, College Commended by Va. Council of Higher Ed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013
A ‘Bittersweet’ Moment, Laughs, and a Few Tears as BC Celebrates 133rd Commencement, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
BC’s Largest Department Coming Together, Nininger Addition to Bring Health and Human Sciences Under One Roof, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
Right Time, Right Place, Bridgewater College’s New President Ready to Deploy a Lifetime of Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
David Bushman, Bridgewater College’s Ninth President, Inauguration Day, special insert in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2014
Bushman Takes Helm at BC, Baltimore Native Inaugurated as 9th Bridgewater President, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
B.C. Commencement, Grads Urged to Invest in Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2014
BC to Offer Writing Academy for Teachers, Educators Can Earn Renewal Points or Undergrad Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2014
BC Partners with Comcast, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2014
BC Ready for Kickoff, College Officials Unveil New Nininger Hall, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2014
Breaking the Silence, Bridgewater College Raises Awareness About College Suicide, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2014
BC Walk Calls for End to Sexual Violence, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014
Spar Time Activity, Bridgewater College Club Practices Medieval Art of Sword Wielding, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014
An ELF on Campus, Bridgewater College Collects Recycling with Electric Pedal Hybrid, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014
Hands-On Learning, STEM Event at Bridgewater College Sparks Children’s Interest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2014
BC President: New Model Needed to Close Skills Gap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
Taking a Blended Approach, Couple to Co-Lead BC Class, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
Valley Author Going Global, BC Prof’s Book OK’d for School Use in Home Country of Zambia, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2015
Bridgewater Graduates 361, Stone Urges Pursuit of Ideas, Diversity, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015
Follow Your Heart: Bridgewater Researchers Use Lasers To ID People By Their Pulse, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Commencement Exercises, May 27th, 1925 - program
Bridgewater High School Graduates Hold 70th Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October
12, 2010

BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Past Perfect, Museum Advocates: Save the Best of Bridgewater, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012
Old Town Hall Gets a New Job, New Group Plans to Open Visitor Center Museum, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012
History’s Home, One of Bridgewater’s Oldest Surviving Buildings a Natural to Play Host to New Historical Society, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2012
Holding onto History, Bridgewater Historical Society to Host Museum and Gift Shop Grand Opening, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2013
Bridgewater at a Glance, Historical Society Thriving on Town’s South Main Street, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013

BRIDGEWATER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Presbyterian Church 1965 – booklet
Special services bulletin for one hundredth anniversary year, October 1-8, 1978

BRIDGEWATER RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Home, 1966 -- brochure
The Bridgewater Foundation, Inc. annual report 1983-84
Fall festival, September 21st, 1966 -- flyer
Annual reports
2002-2003
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
The Bridge
Volume 29, Issue 1, Winter 1992
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Town Approves $15M Renovation at BRC, Bridgewater Retirement Community Aims to Transform Facility from Clinical to Cozy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2012
Upgrades on Tap for BRC, Retirement Community Looks to Improve Nursing Facility, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
‘A Powerful Statement’, BRC Donors Contribute $4M to Nursing Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2014
Residents Enjoying New Home, Bridgewater Retirement Community Shifts Focus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014

BRIDGEWATER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
History of the Methodist Church in Bridgewater, Virginia from 1841-1981 – booklet
Pictorial directory booklet
1978
1981 (2 copies)
1989
1994
1996
2004
2007
Blindness not lack of vision, by Sharon M. Browne, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Bridgewater United Methodist Women Yearbooks
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010

BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Flood of June 1949 in Stokesville-Bridgewater area, 1950 - booklet
Bridgewater guide to historic places 1960 - booklet
Bridgin The Waters, Historical Program Booklet, July 30 - August 6, 1960
Town of Bridgewater, 1974? - booklet
“Bridging the waters” August 5-10, 1985 - booklet (2 copies)
“Bridging the waters”, August 5-10, 1985 - flyer
Sesquicentennial Queen’s Ball, July 27, 1835 (1985?) - flyer
Homecoming day set to welcome sesquicentennial visitors, July 29, 1985 - press release
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration recognition and dedication day, August 10, 1985 - program
You’re invited to…Bridgewater’s sesquicentennial spectacular, August 1-10, 1985 - Brochure
Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Edition 1835 - 1985 - booklet
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration 1985 - booklet
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration, August 1-10, 1985 - calendar of events
Town of Bridgewater, 1986? - booklet
Understanding Bridgewater’s Government, booklet - 1992 (2 copies)
Bridgewater historical walking tour - booklet
1994 (2 copies)
1995 (3 copies)
No date
Town of Bridgewater 1996 budget
Bridgewater Community Center dedicated, article in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Water quality test results for 1999
Concerts in the Park, brochure, 2002
Bridgewater’s own smithy, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006
New shoes, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006
Home tour of historic homes in Bridgewater, Virginia, October 1, 2006 - brochure
History on Tour, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to the Shenandoah Journal, October 3-10, 2006
Speakers Bureau 2005 – 2007 booklet
The flood of 1949, article in Bridgewater Current, September 2008
Balancing act: town maintains growth—and small-town feel, by Heather Bowser, article in
Daily News-Record, February 4, 2009
No snags in sight for Bridgewater levee certification, by Lauren Jefferson, article in
Shenandoah Journal, March 3-9, 2009
New hotel for Bridgewater, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009
Town’s first hotel in a century prepares to check in, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily
News-Record, July 20, 2009
Historical sketch of Bridgewater - Part 2, article in Bridgewater Current, October 2009
Seeking information (Thomas’s Garage), article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 12-18,
2010
This craftsman’s got plenty of pluck, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record,
January 27, 2010
The Quality of Your Drinking Water, Vol 12 June 2010 – Town of Bridgewater Consumer
Confidence Water Quality Report
Bridgewater, spate of activities planned for four days of celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article
in Daily News Record, September 1, 2010
Tale of Survival, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2010
Bustle in Bridgewater, Town Celebrates 175 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-
Record, September 6, 2010
‘Living With History’ Home Tour Part of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-
Record, September 6, 2010
Bridgewater: A story of survival, time line from The Shenandoah Journal, August 31 –
September 6, 2010
From Magill’s Ford to Bridgeport to Bridgewater, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The
2011 Calendar – contains images of Bridgewater that are indexed in the picture file. Also has
quotes from Henry Smals diary. (missing as of 7/13/2013)
Era at an End, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010
A Flood of Memories, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011
Early American Log Cabin Finds New Life in Rockbridge County, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, June 28, 2011
Tower Dismantled, Historic Symbol of town’s growth stood since 1913, by Lauren Jefferson,
article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 24 - 30, 2012
Down Home in Bridgewater, by Deborah R. Huso, article in Cooperative Living, June 2012
Take a Load Off, Residents Enjoy Bridgewater’s Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Emily
Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
Bridgewater Turns to a Familiar Face, Miracle Taking Burgess’ Place on Town Council, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2013
A Family Tradition, Firefighters Carry on Event Once Run by Their Parents, by Emily Sharrer,
article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
Bridgewater Approves Utility Increase in Budget, Town Council Adopts $7.68M Spending Plan,
by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014
B’Water to Proceed on Med Center, Contract Would Include 150-Day Evaluation Period, by
Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2014
‘Wonderful Tradition’, Juneteenth Celebration in Bridgewater Recalls End of Slavery, by Megan
Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
Bridgewater Council OKs Ice Rink, Restaurant, Officials Hope to Have Park Open Next Year, by
Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
Food, Fun and Tractors, Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs Through Saturday, by Bryan Gilkerson,
article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
Firm Lists Bridgewater as Top Town, by Megan Applegate, article by Daily News-Record,
August 5, 2014
B’Water Approves ‘Hospitality House’, Town Council Ok's Plan for Special Events Venue, by
Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2014
For the Greater Good, Bridgewater Volunteer Firefighter Killed in the Line of Duty to be
Honored Dec. 6 in Richmond, Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record,

Bridgewater Passes Noise Rule, Replaces Old Ordinance, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2015

Bridgewater Gets Nearly $1M For Roads: State Oks Funding For Long-Awaited Project, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

Start Your Engines: Antique Tractors, Cars Reb Up Department’s Annual Event, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015

BRIDGEWATER (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

Bridgewater Current
Vol. 20, No. 9, September 1998
Vol. 20, No. 10, October 1998
Vol. 21, No. 1, January 1999
Vol. 21, No. 2, February 1999
Vol. 21, No. 3, March 1999
Vol. 21, No. 4, April 1999
Vol. 21, No. 6, June 1999
Vol. 21, No. 7, July 1999
Vol. 21, No. 8, August 1999
Vol. 21, No. 9, September 1999
Vol. 21, No. 10, October 1999 (2 copies)
Vol. 21, No. 11, November 1999
Vol. 22, No. 1, January 2000
Vol. 22, No. 2, February 2000
Vol. 22, No. 3, March 2000
Vol. 22, No. 4, April 2000
Vol. 22, No. 5, May 2000
Vol. 22, No. 6, June 2000
Vol. 22, No. 7, August 2000
Vol. 23, No. 4, May 2001
Vol. 23, No. 6, August 2001
Vol. 23, No. 8, October 2001
Vol. 23, No. 10, December 2001
Vol. 24, No. 1, January 2002
Vol. 24, No. 2, March 2002
Vol. 24, No. 3, May 2002 (2 copies)
Vol. 24, No. 5, July 2002
Vol. 24, No. 6, August 2002
Vol. 24, No. 7, September 2002
Vol. 25, No. 1, January 2003
Vol. 31, No. 1, January 2009
Vol. 31, No. 3, April 2009
Vol. 31, No. 4, May 2009
Vol. 31, No. 5, June 2009
Vol. 31, No. 6, July 2009
Vol. 31, No. 7, August 2009
Vol. 31, No. 8, September 2009
Vol. 31, No. 9, October 2009
Vol. 31, No. 10, November 2009
Vol. 31, No. 11, December 2009
Vol. 32, No. 1, January 2010
Vol. 32, No. 2, March 2010
Vol. 32, No. 3, May 2010
Vol. 32, No. 4, June 2010
Vol. 32, No. 5, July 2010
Vol. 32, No. 6, August 2010
Vol. 32, No. 7, August 2010
BRIDGEWATER (VA) - NEWSPAPERS
   The Journal, August 14, 1885 (reprint)
   The Bridgewater Herald, November 5, 1897 (reprint)
   The Bridgewater Herald, December 17, 1897

BRIERY BRANCH CEMETERY, BRIERY BRANCH (VA)
   Black veterans from three wars rest in Briery Branch cemetery [sic], article in Shenandoah Journal, November 13-19, 2007

BRIERY BRANCH CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA.)
   Dedication program, April 2, 1967
BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Seventy-fifth anniversary program, September 24, 1967

BROADWAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway Elementary classbook
1966-67
1968-69
1971
1972

BROADWAY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway EUB to dedicate church, parsonage, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1966

BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
Commencement program, May twenty-six to thirty, 1923
Broadway High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1942
Football program, October 10, 1959, Broadway vs. Elkton
My Fair Lady (undated) – program
Commencement program, June 5, 1999
Oklahoma!, 2002 -- program
Meet me in St. Louis, 2003, program
Broadway Goes to the Wild West, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
Broadway Students Work Through Ethical Dilemmas, Rotarians Lead Discussion in Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2011
Broadway Graduates 237, Seniors Reminded to Be Kind, Confident, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
‘You Will Always Be Special’, Broadway High School Holds Commencement Ceremony for 236 Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014

BROADWAY MILLING COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Cherished Christmas carols, 1955 -- booklet

BROADWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
A brief history...1977

BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Community guide, 200? – booklet
Window sticker, Member 2006
Chamber news
August 2005
September 2009
October 2009
November 2009
Ballot for Citizen of the Year 2010

BROADWAY (VA)
The Booster Festival, October 1-3, 1914 -- program
Volunteer fire department donation card 1977
Broadway’s bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 1984
Community data 1986
First homes tour 1986 – brochure
Cannery opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
2004 Annual water quality report
Authors give Broadway their ‘regards’, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2005
Off Broadway -- newsletter
  Volume 11, Number 18, Spring 2005 – newsletter
  Volume 13, Number 20, Spring 2007
  Volume 13, Number 21, Summer 2007
  Volume 13, Number 22, Fall 2007
  Volume 14, Number 23, Winter 2008
  Volume 14, Number 23, Summer 2008
  Volume 14, Number 24, Winter 2009
  Volume 14, Number 26, Fall 2010
  Volume 15, Number 28, Summer 2011
  Volume 16, Number 30, Summer 2012
  Volume 17, Number 32, Fall 2013
First annual Chickenstock, 5K race, July 19, 2008 – flyer and application form
Annual water quality report, 2008
Broadway ships represent ‘Trendy’ revitalization, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2009
In Broadway, country store the anti-WalMart, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2010
Somewhere over a Teacup, by Rachel Dozier, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2010
46th Annual Broadway-Timberville Festival Saturday, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Whatever Your Fancy, Cat’s Meow Likely Has it, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Broadway Business Sounds Like a Plan, The Recession and a Passion for Music and Food, Turned a Couple’s Retirement into a New Venture, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2012
Plan Bridges Safety, History, Old Span Preserved Next to New One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
A Fresh Look, Broadway Dedicates Memorial and Seasonal Farmers Market, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2012
Active Brains, Bodies, Born Learning Trail Christened in Broadway, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013
B’Way Passes Budget, $4.91M Spending Plan Includes Utility Fee Increases, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013
Town Breathes New Life Into Parks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
Broadway Ready to Play Ball, Town Dedicates New Baseball, Softball Fields, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
Broadway Approves Higher Cigarette Levy, Town Council Also Oks Spending Plan for FY16, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015
‘Just Like A Hallmark Movie’: Broadway’s Belated Red White & Brew Provides Community Seasonal Good Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015

BROCKS GAP (VA)
Article and letter from Franklin A. Zirkle, 1985
Brocks Gap Heritage Day letter from Pat Ritchie, January 9, 1991
Brocks Gap Heritage Day letter from Pat Ritchie, April 1, 2012
Brocks Gap Heritage Day brochures/flyers
  March 16, 1991 (2 copies)
  April 25, 1992
  April 3, 1993
  April 12, 1997
  1999
  April 1, 2006
  April 19, 2008
  April 18, 2009
April 17, 2010 (brochure & flyer)
April 21, 2012
Exhibitor/program list
   April 1, 2006
   April 18, 2009
   April 17, 2010
   April 21, 2012
Poster, April 1, 2006
   2007

Letter from Pat Turner Richie to Massanutten Regional Library,
   Jan. 26, 2005 (6?)
   Jan. 8, 2008
   March 17, 2010

Families share genealogy, stories at Brock’s Gap Heritage Day, by Florence Barrett, article
   in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2009
DNA Research Focus of Brocks Gap Event, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
   April 8, 2011
Brocks Gap Books, catalog/flyer, April 2012
Local Focus, Brocks Gap Heritage Day Draws a Crowd, by Katie King, article in Daily News
   Record, April 11, 2013
Brocks Gap Heritage Day, flyer, April 20, 2013
Brocks Gap Heritage Day, flyer, April 12, 2014

BROOK LAND COMPANY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Annual meeting announcement, including proxy, June 1, 1891 - broadside

BROWN, COLONEL, MAJOR EDWARD MITCHELL, FAMILY
   See also- ROSENDALE FARM
   Photocopy of 3 photographs, Colonel Brown on Horse, Major Edward Mitchell Brown WWI,
   Edward Mitchell Brown 1963

BROWN FAMILY
   See – HULVA FAMILY

BROWN MEMORIAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, McGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
   Brochure, pre-1994
   Brown Memorial Community Church, 250th Semi-quincentennial Anniversary, Memoir of
   Continuous Christian Fellowship 1763-2013, booklet, 2013 (2 copies)
   Built on a Rock, Brown Memorial Celebrates 250 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily
   News-Record, May 18, 2013

BRUCE, ROBERT L. JR
   Listen to the dead - Uncut – Essays of youth 1997
   Letter from Robert L. Bruce, Jr. to Rockingham Public Library in reference to his manuscript
   “Listen to the Dead-Uncut Essays of Youth”, January 18, 2011 (photocopy)

BRYAN, EMMA LYON, 1834 -1916
   Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 7 pages
   “Home Department” from Rockingham Register October 24, 1867. 2 pages
   “Tribute of Respect” from The Old Commonwealth, December 25, 1867
   “Picture, Painted in 1867, shows Harrisonburg as a Village” from Daily News Record, Monday,
   May 15, 1939
   “Old Maps Give Glimpses of Harrisonburg, 1877-1885” from Daily News Record, April 29,
   1955
   Quotations from Maria C. Carr’s “My Recollections of Rocktown” 6 pages
Photocopied section of “My Recollections of Harrisonburg” pages 24-38
Photocopied section describing historic houses, 5 pages
Photograph and description of the Bank of Rockingham building
Map of “The First Early Church Denominations and their different Locations in Harrisonburg, VA”
“The Court Houses in Harrisonburg” page 33
“Harrisonburg, Forty Years Old” Page 51 and 53
“Landmarks and Personages of Old Harrisonburg” Pages 1, 6, 17-21
“Streets, Roads and Alleys” page 67
Picture and description of the John Sites House
“Notes about Emma Lyon Bryan’s painting of Harrisonburg 1867, 3 pages
“Painting has Colorful Past” Richmond Times Dispatch, Sunday, January 20, 2008. 2 pages
“140-Year-Old Painting Starts Tour” Daily News-Record, Monday, January 14, 2008
“Romantic' Panorama” Daily News-Record, September 20, 2006
“Collicello” Picture and description of Collicello house
Pamphlet from The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society
“Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Back Street (Germain St. – Liberty St)” Map and numbered locations. 2 pages
“Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 West Market Street” Map and numbered locations. 2 pages
“Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Staunton Road (Main Street) and Court Square” Map and numbered locations. 2 pages
Photocopied page 33 and 34 of “Bassford’s Railroads and Churches of Harrisonburg”
Photocopied map Harrisonburg map from 1885
Photocopied map “The First Early Church Denominations and their Different Locations of Harrisonburg, Va.” 1700s to 1976. By Cooper
Photocopied map of “Plat of Property Locations as Indicated in Mrs. Carr’s “Recollections” of Harrisonburg” From the Historical Society in Dayton
Photocopied pen drawings of the clerks office, the first court house, the second jail and the current jail (1991). By Fred Cooper, February 18, 1997
Photocopied pen drawing of West Market Street (1876). By Fred Cooper, March 18, 1968. 2 copies, one laminated, one not
Laminated panoramic picture of Harrisonburg. Fred Cooper 2008
Guest register, January 3, 2008+

BUMGARDNER FAMILY
*Descendants of John Bumgardner, 2007?
*Bumgardner genealogy file, July 2007 (includes letter from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer, July 15, 2007 – booklet
*Note from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer attached to photocopy of Great Island area, July 15, 2007
*Photocopies of VA Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, listing John Bumgardner owning property on Great Island, 2007
*Letter from Margaret S. Cooper to Ms. Derrer, January 8, 2008
*Location of John Bumgarner’s land – map
*John Bumgardner land in Rockingham County, Virginia -- map

*Donated by Margaret Cooper, 2007 & 2008

BUNDY’S BOYS BAND
All that jazz: Bundy’s Boys Band did some serious playing, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 1994
Obituary for Weldon “Red” Wallace Bundy, November 18, 2003, printed from Internet (he was co-founder of Bundy’s Boys Band)
Boys in the band, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, May 2007
George Blakey, Jr. (undated), photocopy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>January 1977</td>
<td>How this research began</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>February 1977</td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Caroline (Almond) Buracker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>March 1977</td>
<td>Samuel A. Buracker &amp; Caroline Almond-Part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>April 1977</td>
<td>Samuel A. Buracker’s relatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>May 1977</td>
<td>The Almond mystery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>June 1977</td>
<td>Who was our immigrant ancestor?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>July 1977</td>
<td>Tribute to Rear Admiral William Houck Buracker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>December 1977</td>
<td>Almond mystery finally solved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>January 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>February 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>March 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>April 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>May 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>June 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>August 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>December 1978</td>
<td>Children of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth Burricker...Part 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>March 1979</td>
<td>Memories of Luray, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>December 1979</td>
<td>Koontz connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>December 1981</td>
<td>Letter from Daniel and Nancy Boroker...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>February 1983</td>
<td>Letter from William Boraker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>July 1984</td>
<td>Henry Boroker’s estate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>December 1986</td>
<td>Family reunion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>January 1994</td>
<td>The Crawford connection—Part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>February 1994</td>
<td>The Crawford connection—Part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>April 1994</td>
<td>A tribute to Eldon Boraker 1911-1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>October 2002</td>
<td>Ruth Irene (Boraker) Southland 1906-2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>December 2002</td>
<td>Herman L. Boraker 1919-2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>February 2003</td>
<td>Gladys E. Buroker 1914-2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>June 2004</td>
<td>The Jackson connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>July 2004</td>
<td>The Van Cleave &amp; Boone connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>November 2004</td>
<td>Harrison Buracker’s ancestors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>June 2005</td>
<td>Boraker &amp; Harshbarger families in Montgomery...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>December 2005</td>
<td>Our German ancestors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>March 2006</td>
<td>The Crawford connection update</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>May 2006</td>
<td>Martha (Gesse) Boraker 1912-2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>September 2006</td>
<td>The migration from Virginia to Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>November 2006</td>
<td>The migration from Ohio to Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>January 2007</td>
<td>The migration west to Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>August 2007</td>
<td>Dema Belle (Holeman) Boraker 1907-2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>November 2007</td>
<td>Henry Daniel Boroker 1789-1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>September 2008</td>
<td>Daniel Boroker 1816-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>December 2008</td>
<td>William Boroker 1817-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>January 2009</td>
<td>Eva (Boroker) Harshbarger 1820-1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>February 2009</td>
<td>Sarah Ann (Boroker) DeWitt 1822-1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>May 2009</td>
<td>Ellen/Nelly (Boraker) Alberson 1829-1879?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>June 2009</td>
<td>Lydia (Boroker) Harshbarger 1831-1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>November 2009</td>
<td>Mary Ann (Boraker) Mount 1832-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>February 2010</td>
<td>Elizabeth (Boraker) Mingus 1834-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>May 2010</td>
<td>Laura Barbara Boraker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>June 2010</td>
<td>Ethel Elizabeth (Boraker) Edgar 1912-2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

June 2008 (Contents in previous newsletters)

February 2010 (Contents in previous newsletters)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>September 2010</td>
<td>Dorothy Fern (Boraker) Finley 1916 – 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>February 2011</td>
<td>Buroker Families in Walla Walla, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>June 2012</td>
<td>The Warren-Crawford Connection</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chas. H. Burgess Ends His Life at Mt. Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1916
Bury Burgess Tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1916
Photograph (at Mt. Crawford Hunt Club?), undated
Email to Cheryl Metz from Barb Hutchens regarding Charles Burgess, September 10, 2013

BURNSIDE FAMILY
*Family history, by Dale Landon?
*Donated by Edith Garrison 1985

BUSHONG FAMILY
Historical sketch and genealogy of a branch of the Bushong family, 1977, by Paul D.
Bushong -- booklet

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN’S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miss Ralston is president, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 1937

BYRD, HARRY F., JR., 1914-2013
A Life of Leadership and Service, Senator Carved His Own Niche in State, National Politics, special section in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013 (2 copies)
Harry F. Byrd Jr. Laid to Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013
Political Leaders Pay Their Final Respects, by Laura McFarland, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013

BYRD, WILMER CLEOPHAS, SR., 1922-2006
Photocopy of obituary for Wilmer C. Byrd Sr., Monday, October 30, 2006 in Daily News-Record
Wilmer Cleophas Byrd Sr. laid to rest, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 3-9, 2006 (obituary included in newspaper)
In Remembrance, funeral service for Wilmer C. Byrd, October 31, 2006

BYRD FAMILY
...line of Byrd connection concerning relation to Thomas Harrison...as documented by John H. Byrd, 1993

BYRD’S NEST
Business card (2)

CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Once declining church finds new life, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009

CAMP FAIR HAVEN, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Brochure 1981

CAMP HORIZONS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, pre-1994

CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
EUB camp will be dedicated Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967
*Dedication services, Glovier Memorial U.B. Chapel and Camp EUB Overlook, September 17, 1967 - program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)
Camp Shenandoah for live boys and girls, seventh season July 5th to August 31st, 1927 - booklet
Postcard (undated)

CAREGIVERS COMMUNITY NETWORK
Newsletter
May 2006
August 2006
August 2008
December 2008

CARPENTER FAMILY
The Epistle (cover page and pp 22 & 23), Vol. XII, No. 6, September 1986
Note from Hazel Mae Carpenter-Bowen 11/5/86

CARVER PRODUCE CO.
Carver Produce grows rapidly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

CATHERINE FURNACE
See – IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – PAGE COUNTY

CAT’S CRADLE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Second annual holiday home tour and festival of trees, December 13-14 (year not listed) - flyer
What’s new pussycat? - newsletter
Summer 2006
February 2008

CAVERNS – VIRGINIA
See also - Individual entries by name

The beauty beneath your feet, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, May 2008
No more Park authority?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009
Color Photocopies of Cavern Collector Plates for Melrose, Luray & Dixie Caverns, from the Phil Neff Collection, photocopied 2011

CEDAR GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Church dedicates renovation, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1968

History of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church 1886-2002, letter from Josie A. Dundore, Historian, October 20, 2002

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY, HERNDON (VA)
CIT Innovations - newsletter
CENTRAL SHENANDOAH ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Newsletter
       June 1999
       July 1999
       August 1999
       September 1999
       October 1999
       November 1999
       May/June 2000
       July/August 2000
       July 2003?
       March 2004
       April 2004
       August 2004
   Arts events – flyers
       June 2000
       March 2001
       April 2001
   At long last (Spitzer Art Center), article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010

CENTRAL SHENANDOAH PLANNING DISTRICT COMMISSION, STAUNTON (VA)
   Annual report
       1999-2000
       2000-2001
   Central Shenandoah Planning District 2000 population distribution, 2002
   I-81 Comparative regions 2000
   Economic overview -- booklet
       2002
   Economic indicators – booklet
       2001
   The Central Shenandoah Valley region facts and figures
       2003
       2004
       2005
       2006
   Rockingham County, City of Harrisonburg facts and figures
       1998
       2000
       2001
       2003
       2004
       2005
       2006
   Shenandoah Valley Project Impact calendar
       2006
       2010
       2012
       2015
   Grant To Help Grow Fields Of Gold Initiative: $35K Benefits Regional Agritourism Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2015

CHAFFIN FAMILY
   Pedigree chart (undated)
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
See - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

CHAPMAN FAMILY

CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
Assembly Park, The Chautauqua Idea, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, June 7, 1895
Virginia Chautauqua, Assembly Park August 1st to 21st, 1895, A Splendid Programme, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register June 14, 1895
Public Lecture, Prof. Edgar Speaks at Normal Tonight on industrial Triumphs of Modern Chemistry, photocopy of article from The Daily News-Record, March 7, 1913
Plenty of entertainment Promised in Chautauqua Here, July 10 to 16, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1924
Typed history of the Chautauqua Institution (no author or date) missing
Photocopy of 1924 Picture of Dale Enterprise Literary Society reunion. (no source info)

CHERRY GROVE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, LINVILLE (VA)
Announcement, Cherry Grove E.U.B. Church, April 6-13, 19??
*History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet
*History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet cover only
*Dedication day, April 30, 1950 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL
Life on The Chesapeake & Ohio Canal 1859, edited by Ella E. Clark and Thomas F. Hahn, 1975

CHILD CARE CENTERS
Directory 1981
Directory 1987

CHILDS FAMILY
See – MOORES STORE (VA)

CHOICE BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Inspired Reading, Affordability, Location Secret to Success for Christian Book Distributor, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011

CHRIST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Displaying Christ, Local Presbyterian Church Moves to New Location, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

CHURCH MUSIC
Horizons for young people, February 25, 1951
EMC bulletin, February 1965

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Just twenty years ago 1909 - booklet
Brethren disaster ministries auction Brochure
May 15 & 16, 2009
Program

May 15 & 16, 2009

 Victims’ Bidding, Annual Disaster Auction Raises Money for Tornado, Flood Aid, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011
Brethren Auction Draw Crowds for Good Cause, Disaster Ministries Sale Hopes to Raise $200,000, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
‘There’s Always A Need’: Annual Disaster Relief Auction Set For May 15-16, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015
Working in Concert, Church of the Brethren, Members in Nigeria Look to Raise Awareness, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

*History of the Linville Creek, Timmerville [sic] and Unity congregations of the Church Of the Brethren, Northern District, State of Virginia, 1936 -- booklet
*Dedication of the Church of the Brethren, Timmerville, Va., May 5, 1929 – program
Disaster Sale’s Got the Goods, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

Dedication, November 4th, 1953 – booklet
Renovated church rejuvenates congregation, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007

CHURCHES - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

History of old church, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1920
‘Old church on hill’ first house of worship here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Church directory 1975-76, Broadway-Timberville – booklet
East Rockingham Together, March/April 1991 – newspaper
Churches in Harrisonburg (undated)
Church list, 1993
Voice of the valley, Volume V, Number 6, November 1995 – newsletter
‘A Fount Of Knowledge’: Funds Sought For Fulks Run Cemetery Face-Lift, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

CITIZENS FOR DOWNTOWN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure 1992 (includes membership information insert)
Citizens for Downtown, 2000 – packet
Folder containing correspondence from Diane Ehrenpreis, Fundraising Coordinator, re: Deyerle lectures, 2000-2003

CLARKE, PLEASANT A.

See – WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY

CLASSIC CARRIAGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Flyer (undated)

CLEAR FAMILY

Clear families: a genealogical research aid 1990 (revision of original 1978 ed.) – microfiche
Cover letter from Dean Froehlich, January 19, 1991

CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

Photocopies of pp 1-2, 7 from Patsy, by Margaret Jones, 1994, noting description of Solsburg,
near Elkton, where Patsy lived shortly after birth

CLINE FAMILY
Samuel Cline... photocopy of biographical sketch written by Cyrus H. Cline Sr. (undated)
Photocopy of Samuel Cline’s postmaster certificate, 1851

CLOVER HILL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CLOVER HILL (VA)
*Bond sale to finance church construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.
Various items including photocopies of letters to (and from) heads of state
Bennett’s Run 25th Reunion, program, undated
History of White Dove Tours, undated
Broadway Singer, Tour Operator to Get Credits, Perform, photocopy of newspaper article, undated
Homeland Security Prayer, undated
A Continent, undated
Bennett’s Run Reunion, photocopy of photograph, August 29, 1973
Mrs. Clutteur Attributes Talent to Inspiration, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 1973
Shenandoah Valley, by Arletta M. Clutteur, poem, 1978
Tribute, In Memory of Pocahontas, by Arletta M. Clutteur, poem, October 1, 1981
Beauty, by Arletta M. Clutteur, poem, May 17, 1983
Preparing for Benefit, by Michael Reilly, photograph in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1986
Memory Lane, by Arletta M. Clutteur, August 23, 1987
Take Pride in America, certificate of recognition for Arletta M. Clutteur, November 19, 1987
Legend of the Flag, by Arletta M. Clutteur, December 1990
Philanthropy, Wal-Mart style, For Arletta Clutteur, ’tis the season for the Angel Tree, a seasonal extension of her efforts to help the Harrisonburg community, by Sherri Eisenberg, article in The Breeze, 1994
White Dove Tours Offer Travel, Fellowship, by Wilhelmina Santiful, article in Valley-Herald, October 5, 2005
Photo and note regarding cross pattern found in potato, July 19, 2012

COAL – VIRGINIA
Virginia coal heritage trail, 1998 - map (2 copies)

COFFMAN, ALEXANDER STUART
The Chronicle of the early American Industries Association, Vol. 48 No. 4, December 1995 - article

COFFMAN, J.S., 1848-1899
Letter from John S. Coffman to “My dear Mother”, December 19, 1895
Our beloved dead, article in Institute Monthly, Vol. 1, No. II, August 15, 1899, Elkhart, Indiana
Centennial memorial of J.S. Coffman, 19?? – booklet

COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY
Newsletter
Volume 54, No. 3, Winter 2012

COMMON GROUND, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1997
Common Weal – newsletter
Volume I, Number 1, August 1987
Newsletter
Volume III, No. 6, June 1990
Volume IV, No. 1, August 1990
Volume IV, No. 2, September 1990
Volume IV, No. 3, October 1990
Volume IV, No. 4, November 1990
Volume IV, No. 5, December 1990
Volume IV, No. 5, January 1991
Volume IV, No. 6, September 1991
Volume IV, No. 7, March 1991
Volume IV, No. 7, April 1991
Volume IV, No. 8, May 1991
Volume IV, No. 9, June 1991
Volume IV, No. 10, July 1991
Volume IV, No. 11, September 1991
Volume IV, No. 12, October 1991
Volume IV, No. 13, November 1991
Volume IV, No. 14, December 1991
Volume V, No. 1, January 1992
Volume V, No. 2, February 1992
Volume V, No. 3, March 1992
Volume V, No. 4, April 1992
Volume V, No. 5, May 1992
Volume V, No. 6, June 1992
Volume V, No. 7, July/August 1992
Volume V, No. 8, September 1992
Volume V, No. 9, October 1992
Volume V, No. 10, November 1992
Volume V, No. 11, December 1992
Volume VI, No. 1, January 1993
Volume VI, No. 2, February 1993
Volume VI, No. 3, March 1993
Volume VI, No. 4, April 1993
Volume VI, No. 5, May 1993
Volume VI, No. 6, June 1993
Volume VI, No. 7, July/August 1993
Volume VI, No. 8, September 1993
Volume VI, No. 9, October 1993
Volume VI, No. 10, November 1993
Volume VI, No. 11, December 1993
Volume VII, No. 1, January 1994
Volume VII, No. 2, February 1994
Volume VII, No. 3, March 1994
Volume VII, No. 4, April 1994
Volume VII, No. 5, May 1994
Volume VII, No. 6, June 1994
Volume VII, No. 7, July 1994
Volume VII, No. 8, September 1994
Volume VII, No. 9, October 1994
Volume VII, No. 10, November 1994
Volume VII, No. 11, December 1994
Volume VIII, No. 1, January 1995
Volume VIII, No. 2, February 1995
Volume VIII, No. 3, March 1995
Volume VIII, No. 4, April 1995
Volume VIII, No. 5, May 1995
Volume VIII, No. 6, June 1995
Volume VIII, No. 7, July 1995
Volume VIII, No. 8, September 1995
COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (THE) OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Newsletter
July 2006
May 2010
October 2010
April 2011
August 2011
December 2011
October 2012
July 2013
November 2013
Foundation pulse – newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, September 1999
Annual report
2006
2007
2008
2011
Bookmark, 2008
Hispanic Students Get Boost from Bowman Scholarship, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
Meaningful and Effective Philanthropy, pamphlet and donation card and envelope, March 2013
Foundation OK’d for Scholarship Funds, A Boon for Donors to Private Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013
Growing Community, Foundation Going Strong, Adds Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2014
Big Gift Boosts Nonprofit, Community Foundation Reports $3.1 M Donation, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

COMMUNITY OF HOPE

See also - HARRIS, MARY

COMMUNITY MEDIATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Turning points – newsletter
Volume 5, Number 2, March 1987
Summer 1992
Summer 1994
Newsletter
November 2008
December 2009
Brochure (undated)
Training schedule 1995 - booklet
Harvest charity ball, October 28, 2006 -- invitation

COMMUNITY MENNONITE CHURCH
Community Mennonite Church: a profile, 197? - pamphlet
Church exchange, article in Daily News-Record (undated)

COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL
Directory
1973-1974
1979
1981
1984
1987

COMPASSIONATE FRIENDS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Families find strength with Compassionate Friends, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2006

COMSONICS, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Folder, circa 1982 with 12 items:
   Communicator, October 1982
   Price schedule, effective October 1, 1982
   Product list -- flyer
   "Sniffer" RF leakage detection system -- advertisement
   "Mark III" Armor surge protection system -- advertisement
   "Mark V" Armor surge protection system -- advertisement
   Mini-sized step attenuator -- advertisement
   Strand mapping -- advertisement
   Modular system of coaxial switching relays -- advertisement
   440 MHz spectrum analyzer -- advertisement
   Repair service laboratory -- advertisement
   Letter "To Our Families and Friends" re ESOP
   Share -- newsletter
      September-October 2005
   ComSonics Buys Ga.-Based Cable Connections, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015

CONE FAMILY
The Cones of Warren County, VA (undated)
Article excerpt (undated)
Census form 1870
Census form 1900
Census form 1910
*Letter from Conway Sams to Ann McAlister (undated)
*Letter from Cora Beverley Harris Ohl to Ann McAlister, July 29, 1985

*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
Jefferson Davis not a traitor, bound with The Confederate soldier, the ideal soldier of the world, 1904, by Comrade J. Ogden Murray - booklet
U.D.C. catechism for children, 1904, by Cornelia Branch Stone - booklet
The Great Seal of the Confederacy, historical essay by Mrs. J.D. Wise, date inscribed on inside cover, June 10th, 1922 (text is missing)
The Confederate Seal (undated), by Mary L. Conrad
*Confederate Veteran - magazine
   Number Two, February 1912
*Donated by Barbara Finnegan, 2008
Jefferson Davis: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith – booklet
Stonewall Jackson: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith – booklet
A Confederate catechism, 5th edition, 1930, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler
J.E.B. Stuart: a character sketch, 1933?, by H.H. Smith – booklet
Miss Conrad tells of activities and work of U.D.C. in 40 years, by Miss Mary L. Conrad, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1934
The making of a president: Jefferson Davis, 1961, by Frank E. Vandiver -- booklet
Constitution for the Provisional Government of the Confederate States of America, information sheet, 2010

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS
Our flags (pictures of all Confederate flags) (undated) - booklet
Our flags, souvenir of Solid South Booth, Confederate bazaar, April 1903 - postcard
Flags of the Confederacy - postcard dated 1907
How flag was made, article in The Raleigh Times, May 29, 1912
In Memoriam, 1861-1865 - postcard dated 1915
Franklin County Court House, Louisburg, NC “On this Square the Original Stars and Bars, The Confederate Battle flag was first unfurled” (undated) - postcard
Picture of designer of flag is painted for Battle Abbey, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1927
“The Bonnie Blue flag”, newspaper article (name unknown, date unknown)
Programme of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Petersburg, Va., October 25th-27th, (year not given)
“The Confederate Flag”, charming poem read by Mrs. D. Giraud Wright at a meeting of the Daughters of the Confederacy, article in newspaper (name unknown, date unknown)
The flags of the Confederacy, by Anne McCorkle, newspaper article in The Baltimore Sun, September 20, 1931
Ladies made first Confederate flag which flew over Harrisonburg in 1861, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - advertisement (2 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (3 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (photocopy)
Victory in defeat, 1986, by Tucker Hill -- booklet
Group works to restore 58th Virginia battle flag’s glory, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2007
She made the first confederate flag, photocopy of article in The Evening Star, Winchester VA, April 9, 1903, p. 1 c4
The Rockingham Confederate Flag, by Cassie Moncure Lyne (undated)
Made First Confederate Flag, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated) (2 copies)

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS
*Memorial address of Hon. John S. Wise, at New Market, VA., May 12, 1898 (2 copies)

*Donated by Mrs. L. Conrad, 1979
Report to the Committee on Monuments and Cemeteries, Virginia Division, U.D.C. (undated)
Confederate currency post card
Two dollars
Fifty dollars
Monuments to memories, by Benjamin J. Hillman, 19?? - booklet
Civil War Marker Stolen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2011
Remembering Ashby, pictures from Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011 of Turner Ashby memorial Service
Helping Preserve a Piece of History, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
Honoring an Honorary Valley Son, Memorial Service Remembers Gen. Ashby on 150th Anniversary of Death, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
CONN FAMILY
Samuel Conn descendants, Volume II 1991

CONRAD, MARY LYNN
See – CONFEDERATE STATE OF AMERICA - FLAGS

CONRAD FAMILY
Family tree (undated) – chart
Collection of information about the George and Susanna Conrad portraits, and related print-outs of pictures, emails, etc.
*Genealogy chart (undated), including letter from Gilliam Conrad to A. Wesley Graves V, December 20, 1008

*Donated by J. Gilliam Conrad, 2008

COOK’S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. CLINTON (VA)
Cook’s Creek Presbyterian Church, 1919-1920 (pp 1-8 missing) – booklet
*Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church to consecrate sancturay[sic] Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

COOPER, FRED
See also - ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC.
HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION
HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS
UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Drawn to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2007
(original + photocopy)
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing of C & W Railroad Trestle south of Harrisonburg on old Route 42, March 29, 2002
Cooper’s Works Focus on area’s history, Local pen and ink artist will display pieces at Port Republic Museum, by Ted Hayes, print out of article from The Valley Banner, April 14, 2011
Valley ‘Art Historian’ Dies at 84, Fred Cooper Documented Scenes With His Sketches, by Preston Knight, article in Daily New-Record, April 15, 2015
In Loving Remembrance, Funeral Program, April 15, 2015

COOPRIDER, SUSANNA HEATWOLE BRUNK, 1839-1909
*Story of Grandmother Heatwole-Brunk-Cooprider, 1962 reprint, by Ethel Estella (Cooprider)
Erb - booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

COORS - ELKTON BREWERY
Letter to Don Krueger (Rockingham County Dept. of Public Works) concerning contamination of Bear Lithia Spring, July 26, 1995
Brewery Adding Storage Capacity, MillerCoors Breaks Ground on $13M Warehouse Project, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Report Says Brewery Reduces Water Use, MillerCoors Turning Waste into Biogas, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2012

CORNERSTONE CHURCH & MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Cornerstone newsletter
December 28, 1998
Cornerstone Church Marks 25 Years with 3-Day Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)

SEE ALSO - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, (1869 – 1940)

See also – HORSES - FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY


Court Manor to send 48 Yearlings to Saratoga Sales; Kilmer Averages $200,000 Annually
Selling the Colts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1938

COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Family fun on the square, 2002-2003 schedule -- magnet

2004-2005 season – flyer

2004-2005 season supplement - flyer

Calendar

March April May 2008
November-December 2008


On the Lighter Side, Valley Playhouse to Stage ‘The Lion in Winter’, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011

Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater to Offer Beer, Wine, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2012

Fridays on the Square Music & Film 2012, summer 2012 – flyer

The Big Picture: Rethinking Dyslexia, July 14, 2013 - flyer

Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater Begins Regularly Screening Movies, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013


At Court Square Theater, 24 Hours of Open Mic, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015

COURTS - VIRGINIA

Report on the state of the judiciary in the twenty-sixth judicial circuit of Virginia 1982

COVERED BRIDGES – VIRGINIA

Covered Bridges, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, July 13 – 19, 2010

Maintaining A Piece of History, Meems Bottom Bridge Repairs Set, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2011

COX, KATE V., 1842 – 1910

Note: One journal owned by Kate Cox, Circa 1870s

Picture of headstone

Henry A. Cox (Obituary: undated) Mr. Cox was the son of the late Mr., and Mrs. Robert Cox.

Marriage License (April 10, 1880) Henry A. W. Cox and Catharine V. Carpenter.

Document: U. S. Census (dated: June 1, 1879, and May 31, 1880) page 43, Ashby District.


Document: (undated) name of person whose place of Abode on January 1, 1920.


COX, LEROY WESLEY, 1845-1937

Memoirs of Leroy Wesley Cox: experiences of a young soldier of the Confederacy, as related to Ruth Ritchie, 1945 – booklet (2 copies)
CRAFT HOUSE (THE), INC.
See – VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

CRIDER FAMILY CEMETERY
Crider family cemetery, Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia (undated)

CROZET (VA)
It’s never too soon for Econ 101, article in U.S. News & World Report, June 14, 1999 (2 copies)

CUB SCOUTS
Foxfire. 1990 Massanutten district, Cub scout day camp – activity booklet

CULPEPER COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

CURT, WALTER M.
See – BRAUN, WARREN L.

CUSTIS FAMILY

CUSTOM JEWELRY DESIGNS, HUGO A. KOHL, III, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog 2006

DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Daily News-Record dates back to 1822 and days of old Rockingham Register, by Geo. W. Fetzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Advertising rates and information
1995
2002
McNulty Says Goodbye after 23 years at DN-R, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
DN-R Wins Nine Awards at Annual VPA Banquet, by staff, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
DN-R Leadership Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011
Driver to Head DN-R Awards Committee, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012
DN-R Leadership Awards Panel Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
DN-R Wins Nine Awards From VPA, Several Sister Publications Also Recognized by State Press Association, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
Three of a Kind, Pences First Family to Claim a Third DN-R Leadership Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
DN-R Takes Home Ten Awards, News Staff Honored at Va. Press Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013
Daily News-Record, 100th Anniversary, Merger Led to First DN-R a Century Ago, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Book a Trove of Valley Photos, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
A ‘Rewarding’ Experience, Light to Head DN-R Leadership Panel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
The Man Behind the Lens, Longtime DN-R Photographer, Reilly, Retires After 41 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
See also - HORSE BREEDING
See also - HORSES- FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

DAINGERFIELD, NETTIE GRAY
Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing’s Blog post comment made about Cupid, a companion of Foxhall A. Daingerfield, February 11, 2013.
Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing’s blog post comment made about Aunt Lucy, believed to be a servant for Gray/Daingerfield family, February 11, 2013.
Pictures of Your Ancestor, by ?, blog post draft for Massanutten Musings Blog, no date.
100th Anniversary of the Founding of the Equal Suffrage League of Virginia, by Ray Bonis, printout of article from VCU Libraries’ Special Collections and Archives website, February 23, 2012.

DAINGERFIELD, FOXHALL ALEXNADER
Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield, by Diane Rafuse, draft of article in The Heritage Museum Newsletter, vol.34, no. 4, Fall 2012.
Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Detailed Soldier Record in National Park Services’ Civil War Soldiers and Sailors database, March 10, 2012.
Daingerfield and Keene Families Genealogical Materials 1900-1987, finding aid, Archives & Manuscript Collections National Sporting Library, Middleburg VA
Death of Maj. Algernon Daingerfield is Mourned, photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, June 10, 1933.
William and Mary Quarterly (photocopies of the following articles stapled together):
“Daingerfield Family”, Vol. 8, No. 2, October 1899, pp.96-100.
“The DaingerField Family”, Vol. 9, no. 3, January 1901, pp.188-189.
“Capt. Daingerfield Burned out”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 24, 1893.
“Funeral Today: Services For Capt. Foxhall Daingerfield This Afternoon at Episcopal Church”, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, January 8, 1913.
“Capt. Daingerfield Buried In Woodbine”, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 1913.
“Find Daingerfield Dead in Field” photocopy of article in Daily News Record, October 18, 1933. Death of Foxhall Daingerfield Jr.

DAINGERFIELD, FOXHALL ALEXANDER-HORSES
Photocopy of picture of Elizabeth Daingerfield, John Buckner, and Man O’War, Hinata Farms, Lexington, Kentucky, 1929, photography by Robert H. Davis, image from University of Louisville Photographic Archives.
“Her Success as Horse Breeder”, by Emma L. Fetta, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 16, 1922.
“Fifty-Eight Yearlings at Castleton”. photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, from Kentukian Digital Library March 9, 1910.
“Another Fine Horse”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1882.
“Dangerfield Moves to Kentucky,” Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1893.
Photocopy of advertisement for sale of horse Sam Purdy owned by Foxhall A. Daingerfield, in Rockingham Register, March 31, 1881.
Photocopy of unnamed book chapter or article. Mentions horse Sam Purdy and owner Captain Foxhall A. Daingerfield of Rockingham County. 3 pages.
American Eclipse: Race Horse, printout of webpage from horseracing.com, March 15, 2012
“Major Daingerfield First In Fast Time”, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 5, 1902
“Champion Race Horses Sold”, photocopy of article in New York Times, October 5, 1902
“American Racehorse”, photocopy of article of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1889
James R. Keene, printout from Wikipedia.org, August 14, 2011

DAINGERFIELD, FOXHALL ALEXANDER
LETTERS TO JOHN S. WISE – from Virginia Historical Society Wise papers
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
Stapled together:

DALE ENTERPRISE WEATHER STATION
Weather Watcher Has a Rich History, After Decades of Service, Weaver Hangs Up His Electronics Gear, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

DAUGHTERS OF 1812
Too Soon to Forget, ‘Daughters’ Mark Off 200 Years Since War of 1812, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Massanutten [sic] Chapter, 1981 – program (3 copies)

DAY CARE CENTERS
See – CHILD CARE CENTERS

DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)
History of the Dayton Chapel, 1976 -- booklet

DAYTON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
Services of dedication, The Dayton Church of the Brethren, Cook’s Creek congregation, June 5th, 1955 – program
Wedding invitation, April 20, 1974
The Test of Time, Downtown Dayton Landmark Stays Strong in Tradition, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2014

DAYTON EXTENSION HOMEMAKERS’ CLUB
A source book of Swedish weaving designs: a bicentennial project (undated) -- booklet

DAYTON FARMERS MARKET, DAYTON (VA)
Dayton farmers market, 1990? -- flyer
Dayton farmers market, 2011 – flyer
Early American Tin Lighting, 1995 – brochure
Early American Tin Lighting, date unknown - brochure

DAYTON EXTENSION LEARNING CENTER
Fundraising solicitation, 1991 – flyer, letter, contribution form, envelope
Dayton Learning Center (undated) -- brochure
Training and development programs, January/February 1993 – course list
Spring schedule 2000
Dayton Learning Center takes education to the next level, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009
Still Standing Strong, Dayton Learning Center to Mark 100-Year Anniversary, by Matt
DAYTON RUBBER STAMP SHOP, DAYTON (VA)
Catalog (prices effective October 1, 1975)

DAYTON (VA)
The Harrison Herald - newsletter
Volume 1, September 1985
Volume 2, September 1986
Volume 3, September 1987
Volume 5, September 1989
Volume 7, September 1992
Dayton band reunion printed mailing card invitation, May 23, 1980 (original + 2 photocopies)
Memorial service, dedication and unveiling of war trophy, August 30, 1928 (reprinted 1990) - booklet
All about Dayton, Virginia, 1989-1990 - booklet (2 copies)
Dayton contra dance (featuring musicians...Sue Read.Dan Rublee.Nick Whitmer...)
May 13th (year not given) - flyer
Daniel Harrison House (undated) - brochure
Daniel Harrison House (undated) - brochure
Town tour (undated)
Dayton High School Reunion 1985, July 6, 1985- program
10th Annual Dayton Autumn Days Celebration, October 7, 1989 - brochure
Rededication of veterans memorial, May 19, 1990 - booklet
A walking tour of Dayton -- brochure
undated (2 copies)
August 2008
“Christmas at the Daniel Harrison House”, 1999 -- flyer
Historic Dayton hatchery is now poultry history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2006
Touring Fort Harrison, article in Shenandoah Special (supplement to Shenandoah Journal), August 8-14, 2006
A walking tour of Dayton, 2006 - brochure
Celebrating two decades, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007
Making a ‘spirited’ move, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009
In Dayton, a chance to step back in time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2010
Boom Town, Dayton Fete Expected to Bring 20,000 Visitors for a Fun Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Dayton Days, pictures in the Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
Dayton Hires Former Resident as Treasurer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2010
Dayton’s Finances Get Good Marks, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
Dayton Council to Cut Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Dayton Council Proposal Moves Forward, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2011
Dayton Looks to Dump Seat Sooner, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Town gets Counsel, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Dayton Council Change Nears, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
Special Election Needed for Dayton Council Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
McDonnell’s Signature Allows Dayton to Downsize Town Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011
Flower Power? 2nd Redbud Festival Sparsely Attended, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2011
Shenandoah University Commemorates Dayton Origins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2011
Big Crowds Expected for Dayton Days, Annual Celebration Draws Around 20,000, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
Welcome to the Hub, Plans put in place for Year-Round Dayton Artisans Facility, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
New Arts Hub Debuts, Artisans Courtyard went from Paper to Reality in a Few Months, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2011
Sharing the Wealth, Dayton Finalizes A Deal on Artisans Courtyard Lease, by Doug Manners, article in the Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012
Arts District Changes OK’d, City Also Endorses East Market Street Sidewalks, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
Artisans Courtyard Ready To Reopen, Dayton’s Nascent Arts Hub, Shopping Venue Kicks Off First Full Year on Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Farmers Market Marking Quarter-Century, Landmark Shops Draw Visitors From Far and Wide, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
A 'Downer' In Dayton, Old Building Being Demolished for Parking: Another may be Restored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012
A Gateway to Success?, Dayton Sees Restaurant Site, Park as Keys to Economic Development, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013
Dayton Makes It Official, Council Votes to Make Heritage Museum Town’s Visitor Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2013
Dayton Awards Contract on Park Project, Manager Expects Work to Wrap at Former Jim’s Drive-In By Oct. 1, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
Dayton Museum to Become State-Certified Visitor Center, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
Destination Dayton, Thousands Pack Town Streets for Annual Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2013
99 Years Later, City, Dayton Talking About Renewing Pact for Silver Lake Water, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2014
Dayton Updates Town Website With New Provider, Site Expected to Be Up and Running July 1, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014
Glass Studio Marks 10 Years in Old Church, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2104
New Dayton Park Ready for Action, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
Who Saved Dayton? 150 Years Ago, Revenge for a Federal Soldier’s Death Threatened the Town, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
Dayton Selects New Police Chief, Daniel Hanlon to Helm in January, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2014
Union Soldier Hailed, Dayton Proclaims Oct. 3 as Wildes Day, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014
Fall Tradition, photographs in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
Dayton Debuts ’12 Days’ Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
Community a Chief Concern, Dayton’s Top Cop Prepares to Retire Badge After 16 Years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
Twelve Days of Dayton a Hit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
Silent Auction Morphs Beyond a Fundraiser, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Dayton Awards Enhancement Grants, Funding Aims to Beautify Building Facades in Town, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Rubber Ducks And More... Annual Redbud Fest On Tap, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
Familiarity Breeds Success For Small-Town Merchants, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
A Toy Show For The Farm Set: Annual Woodmen Of The World Event Draws Hundreds Of Enthusiasts, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
Festival Brings A Red-Letter Day To Dayton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
Something Old, Something New: First Dayton Flea Features Antiques, Repurposed Items, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015

DEAN STUDIO, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Dean studio has “taken” nearly 82,000 photographs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

DECK FAMILY
Genealogy of Johann Nicholas Deck family, compiled by Joanne Deck Cassidy for Jean LaFountain, 2011. Donated by Jean LaFountain May 2011

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Rockingham County Democratic Organization, 1931 – booklet
Charter night, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic women’s caucus, June 16, 1983 – booklet
Demogram, Vol. 4, No. 1, Winter 1988 -- newsletter
County Dems Name Chair, Ritchie to Fill Role Until January Vote, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

DENTON (J.S.) AND SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Name of “Denton” has been long associated with furniture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Denton’s started business in 1907, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1938
Denton’s stands test of time, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1990

DEPUTY (W.N.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Pocket notebook with order forms (undated)

*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002

DERRER, LINDA
Virginia Institute of Genealogy research, by Linda Derrer, article in Virginia Libraries, Vol. 48, No. 1, January/February/March 2002

DEVIER (D.C.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
D.C. Devier founded his business 1900, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

DEYERLE, DR. HENRY (ART COLLECTION)
Important Americana at Sotheby’s, from Antiques, May 1995
Sotheby’s to sell the Deyerle collection, from Maine Antique Digest, April 1995 (2 copies)
A Virginian’s collection of a lifetime, from Washington Home, June 8, 1995
Important Americana Auction, 1995 – advertisement brochure from Ken Farmer
Important Americana, May 26-27, 1995 – auction catalog
Post-sale price list for May 27, 1995 auction
Important Americana Auction August 25-26, 1995 – catalog
Post-sale price list for August 16, 1995 auction with cover letter from Ken Farmer, dated September 8, 1995

DIEHL FAMILY

DIRECTORY OF COMMUNITY SERVICES
See – COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL

DONNELLEY & SONS (R.R.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Our past, our present, our people: twenty years of great impressions, 2000 – booklet
Annual report
1994
1997
1998
Wallet card holder (undated)
Donnelley Gift Keeps Gus Bus Rolling, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

DONOVAN MEMORIAL CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*Evangelistic meetings, March 28 to April 4 (19??) – flyer
*donated by Ann Tew, 2006
New pastor at Singers Glen U.B., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 1942
Home-coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1942
Home coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1942
Singers Glen church still thrives after 121 years in the community, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
*Church bulletin, April 21, 1968
*donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Suddenly sixties, July 31-August 1 – dinner theatre program

DOVEL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dovel House resident organizations, September 15, 1992

DOVESVILLE (VA.) TELEPHONE EXCHANGE
A one-man telephone office in the clouds, article in The Transmitter, July-August 1948

DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bookmark (undated)
Postcard (undated)
A Brand New Chapter? Independent Bookstores Adapt to Online World, print out from internet by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Buy the Book, in the Age of Amazon, Brick-and-Mortar Shops still a Draw, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

DOWSING – VIRGINIA
Water witching, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2006
DRIVER FAMILY
Handwritten diary in composition book. First entry September 14, 1903. Names on front of book are Charlie Driver and J.L. Driver
Restoration Effort, Siblings Overhauling Dayton Birthplace, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014

DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Lower Dry River water quality improvement project, 1993 and beyond -- article

DRY RIVER HAY SALE, DAYTON (VA)
The natural choice, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2010

DUNHAM-BUSH, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Products catalog (undated)
The shape makes a difference, 1981 -- brochure
Residential and light commercial products division (undated) -- brochure

DYER FAMILY
The Roger Dyer Family Association reunion August 21, 1938 -- information sheet

DYNAMIC AVIATION, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
FAA honors Dynamic Aviation, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009
Business Taking Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
Dynamic Crew Marks Historic Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2013

EARTH DAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Earth Day, 1990 -- flyer

EAST ROCKINGHAM TOGETHER, GROTTOES (VA)
July/August 1987
January/February 1992

EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY

Young People’s Institute, July 29-August 2, 1942 – brochure
Young People’s Institute, July 24-28, 1946 – brochure
The Eastern Mennonite School Journal, Volume XXII, Number 5, May 1945 – Commencement Number
*Heatwole and Suter pottery, by Stanley A. Kaufman, Exhibit, February 5-March 5, 1978 – catalog
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009
EMC bulletin
*October 1961 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives (2 copies)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006 (1 copy)
*February 1965
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
October 1965 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
*January 1967
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
February 1975 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
February 1976 – Jan Luiken printmaker
The symbolism of a library, dedication address by John A. Lapp, October 23, 1971
The way we are, a celebration of 75 years, 1992 – booklet
Weather Vane - newspaper
Volume 37, Number 3, October 1, 1992

EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG, (VA)

See – EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brave New World? Symposium Explores Advances in Genetics, Modifying Food Supply, by
Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
History Harvest, EMS Students Collecting Photos for Online Archive on Virginia Mennonites,
by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2012
A Real Class Act: EMS Biology Teacher, A Pioneer of Science Events, Earns Accolades, by Emily
Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013
Pomp and Pingpong, EMHS Graduates Mix Solemnity and Humor, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in
Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
Students Thinking Outside the Classroom at EMS, School’s History Day Explores Mennonite,
Brethren Lives During War, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 1,
2014
Honoring ‘A Steady Presence’, Alumni Honor EMS’ Gautcher; Named Va.’s Top H.S. Art
Educator, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
EMS Student National Merit Finalist, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February
21, 2015

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY

See also – EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE

Menno Simons historical library archives, 1998 - brochure
Royals winter athletic schedules 1999-2000
“What is this Place?” Interim President Beryl H. Brubaker’s Fall Convocation Address,
photocopy of article in Crossroads magazine Fall 2003
Bajoun Mismo Techo, Under the Same Roof, Chirmol Teatro playbill, April 2 & 3, 2004
Crossroads - magazine
Fall 1996
Spring 2005
Summer 2006
Fall 2006
Vol. 87, no.3, Winter 2006-07
Vol. 87, no. 4, Spring 2007
Vol. 88, no. 1, Summer 2007
Vol. 88, no. 3, Spring 2008
Crossroads Business - magazine
Vol 7, No. 1, Q3 2011
Pushing 100, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2007
After 37 years, EMU ‘Icon’ set to step down, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily
News-Record, May 7, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy of original)
Gilbert & Sullivan’s Tolanthe, March 26, 2009 – program and ticket
Historian leaves EMU legacy, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,
December 29, 2009
EMU Opens Holiday Season with Gala Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19,
2010
EMU Hosts ‘Stop Kiss’ in New Theater, article in Daily News Record, November 30, 2010
Seeing And Believing, EMU Professor Studies Orthodox Iconography, Visual Elements of Faith,
by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
History In Black & White, An Old Song Helps EMU Grads Honor Classmate, Desegregation, by
Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
Atypical Anabaptist, Dow Brings ‘Mennocostal’ Preaching to EMU, by Tim Chapman, article in
Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
EMU Student Opens ‘Markets and Mannaquins’, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
EMU to Host ‘Conversations in Attachment’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
City to Consider Tax Breaks for Solar Energy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
Illustrator to Keynote EMU Graduation Sunday, School to Confer More than 450 Degrees, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
Dare to Dream, EMU Graduates 451, Including many Who Returned to School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011
Health center Gets an assist from EMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2011
Contagious Inspiration, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011
Saying Goodbye to an ‘Oldie But Goodie’, After 40 Years, Public Relations Man Decides it’s Time to Leave EMU Post, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011
EMU's Edible Gardens Expand, University Group Leads Sustainable Initiative, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2011
EMU Names Peace Institute Co-Directors, Goldber, Helbert ‘Logical’ Picks for Summer Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011
Contributions Boost EMU, Several Projects Funded with More than $5.6M in Gifts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
EMU Pre-Med Students Find High Acceptance, Individual Attention Cited for Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2011
In First Year, EMU Solar Array Exceeding Expectations, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011
A Real ‘Leed’er in Energy Efficiency, Local University Earns Accolades for Green Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
Celebrating Farm and Fun Week with Seasons Bounty, EMU Students Tour Sustainable Operation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011
Bringing Home the Prize, EMU Alum, Now a Nobel Peace Honoree, Visiting city Next Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011
Rising Above the Despair, Nobel laureate Revisits EMU to Talk About Redeeming a Land of Death, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
EMU Plans Preaching Class, by Nate Delesline, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
EMU’s Got the Blues, EMU Leads Study on Blueberry Farming Thanks to USDA Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
EMU Launches Eco-Friendly Initiatives, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012
EMU Examines War and Peace, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2012
EMU Named to ‘Bike Friendly’ List, Harrisonburg Campus Third in Va. To Win Designation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 26, 2012
King James Bible Marks 400 Years, EMU Only Location in Virginia to Host Exhibit Commemorating Anniversary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2013
A Cabin in the Woods, EMU Students Fight to Save Community Meeting Place, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013
Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
EMU Reverses Same-Sex Hiring Policy: Nondiscrimination Rule Changed Immediately, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015

EDWARDS AND SON EXCAVATING, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Letter to Mr. Wesley Edwards from William T. Wisniewski, Director, Water Management Division, U.S. EPA, Region III, 1990?

EISENHOWER, IDA ELIZABETH STOVER
Ike to Visit Mother’s Birthplace on Valley Trip, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 1960
President to Visit in Valley Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Thousands Welcome President to Valley, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010

ELIZABETH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Elizabeth Hotel founded 1912, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

ELK RUN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, ELKTON (VA)
Photocopy of WPA historical inventory of Elk Run cemetery, by C.C. Morris, 1936
A cemetery for the ages, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011
Seeking Peace, Elkon Woman Finds Solace in Elk Run Cemetery, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, February 10, 2011
Valley Slaves Receiving Due Respect, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
‘We Should Not Forget’ Dozens Turn Out to Remember, Honor Slaves and their Sacrifice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011
State Police Probe Elk Run Funds, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2011
Coming Together to Remember, Service in Elkton Honors Slaves Buried in Cemetery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012

ELKS LODGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See -- BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ELKTON HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
Elkton High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1942

ELKTON PHARMACY, ELKTON (VA)
Pocket calendar, 1990
Elkton Pharmacy Wraps It Up, independent Drugstore Closing Doors Today after a 40-Year Run, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2011

ELKTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Area church will host new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 1970
Reception set for new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1970

ELKTON (VA)
Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13, 19?? – coupon (2 copies)
Golden jubilee 1908-1958 Elkton, Virginia – souvenir program
Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13 – 2 advance coupons
Bill Holt, your candidate for Elkton Town Council (undated) – card
Rockingham Civil War Outfit to be Reactivated at Elkton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1962
Elkton, will it find salvation in a six-pack?, by Dwayne Yancey, article in Commonwealth, Vol. 48, No. 3, March 1981
Come join us for a historic photo day, June 10, 1995 – flyer
Autumn Days, October 21-22 1995 – flyer
Colorful as the Blue Ridge (undated) – brochure
Wearing apparel (Blue Bell plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
*Biographical sketches of J.W. Frey and J.E. Leebrick (photocopy), from Rockingham County, it’s past and present illustrated, 1998 (includes note by Kathleen Finnegan)

*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan, 2006
You are invited...school house reunion, September 13, 2003
Elkton Community Activities June - December 2004 pamphlet
The current Elkton Town Hall was built in 1840 by Dr. Simeon Jennings, article in The Valley Banner, July 19, 2007
A town 100 years in the making, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
Elkton kicks off centennial celebration, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2008
Elkton celebrates 100th birthday Friday, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008
Elkton looks to the future, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2008
Civil War history comes alive, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2009
In Elkton, a welcome history lesson, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
Battle of Elkton gets a Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2010
‘Autumn Days’ Rolling Into Elkton, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
Debating 'Heritage' Confederate Designation Change Divides, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2010
Elkton Explores Wireless Options, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
A Tradition in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2010
Into the Breach, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Wodicka To Step Down as Manager, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
Old Name, New Life for an Elkton Landmark, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Meet the Neighbors, Valley Pantry Keeps it Local, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011
Fire Station Progressing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Electric Rate Plan to get Hearing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
Residents Oppose Rate Increase, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
Bid Could Bring Elkton, Swift Run into District 25, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011
Blooming Beauties, Elkton Progressive Improvement Committee Hosts First Spring Garden Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2011
Horse Show's Future in Doubt, Organizer: Elkton Historical Society Fundraiser Far Short on Sponsors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2011
Equine Excellence, photograph of 28th Annual Elkton Horse show, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Twin Fall Festivals to Showcase Art, Music, Food, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2011
Kite House Could Reopen in Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December
5, 2011
Welcome Home Elkton Residences Open Doors During Annual Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Dedicated to Preserving Elkton’s Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
It’s A ‘Go’ Sign, Elkton Eases Restrictions on Displays, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Celebrating Jackson’s Sesquicentennial, Elkton Historical Society Celebrates General’s Stay, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012
‘Mr. Elkton’, 19-Year-Old Set to Take Seat on Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2012
Help HQ, Elkton Area Nonprofit Shows Off New Digs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
Elkton Budget, Fee Hikes Approved, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Elkton Looks to Make Better First Impression, Welcome Sign Called for in Gateway Study, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2013
Road Map to Success, Elkton Business Creates Cartographical Cutouts Suitable for Framing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014
Elkton Oks Business Website, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014
Printz Elected Mayor in Elkton Again, Councilman Beats Out Gooden, Snow in Race, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
Elkton Appoints New Council Member, Contentious Rezoning Tabled, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2015
Carving Therapy, Elkton Man Turns to Old Hobby Making Canes as He Battles Cancer’s Effects, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015

EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Yearbook 1906 – booklet
*Selections from letter by Mrs. Nettie Henderson Daingerfield Norman, transcribed 1955

*Donated by J. W. Wilson, March 1982
Emmanuel Episcopal church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 1984
Emmanuel expands, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985
First Came the Church, Then Came the Nation, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1997
Another Way to Pray, Ancient Compline Service Revived at Emmanuel Episcopal, by Nate Delesline III, December 17, 2011

ENDLESS CAVERNS, NEW MARKET (VA)
Cave near New Market, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 6, 1879
Another illumination of the N.M. Endless Caverns, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, April 22, 1880
Prof. Chas. Rau, Archaeologist of the Smithsonian Institute..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1880
Endless Caverns (undated) – pamphlet
*The Endless Caverns of the Shenandoah Valley, 1925, by Chester A. Reeds - booklet
*Exploring the Endless Caverns of New Market, Va., 1926 – booklet
There’s No End to the Endless Cavern, by Chas. H. Keefer, 1931 – sheet music

*donated by Dale MacAllister, 2010
Halloween 1990 – flyer
Endless Caverns, Virginia’s longest caverns tour (undated) -- brochure
1994 brochure
*ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS

Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of announcement in newspaper)
Judith Ann Keller/Bruce L. Bowman (undated)
Mary Jane Craun/Warren S. Cline, January 22, 1958
Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob D. Crider, February 4, 1959
Helen Marie Root/Wayne Harvey Craun, October 5, 1964
Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald W. Craun, November 11, 1964
Sandra Lee Yeager/Ray Edward Glick, November 16, 1964
Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, 1967
Adelaide Heatwole Skinner/James H. Suter, December 3, 1966
Diana Lynn Guyer/Lester A. Smith, Jr., December 3, 1966
Carolyn Louise Glick/Leon N. Miller, January 3, 1967
Betty Jocelyn Derrer/William Stuart Craun, March 10, 1967
Marie Elena Suter/William Leonard Blair III, December 20, 1969
Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 7, 1970
Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, May 1, 1971
Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, January 9, 1974
Beverly Gail Flavin/Daniel Bernard Suter, July 19, 1974
Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten, Jr., August 9, 1980

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ELKTON (THE), ELKTON, (VA)
1993 directory -- booklet

EVERS FAMILY

*The descendants of David Evers, 1964, by Gregory E. May – booklet (original + 1 photocopy). Includes handwritten notes on separate page.

*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also - HARRISONBURG CHILDREN’S MUSEUM

Explore More! -- newsletter
Summer 2011
Fall 2012
Winter 2013
Winter 2015

Explore More, support request letter from Lisa Shull (undated)
Membership, brochure (undated)
Welcome Quick Guide, brochure (undated)
The museum Lisa Built, by Heather Bowser, article in Bloom Magazine, Winter 2010
Kids’ Quest, Children’s Museum Shows off Renovated Digs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2010
New Name, Same Philosophy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2010
More to See, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2011
A Great Place to GOO, picture by Traci White, in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Summer Explorer Camps post card, May 2011
The Power of Potter, Kids Learn Everyday Wizardry at Hogwarts Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2011
Milk on the Moo-ve, Museum Brings Dairy Downtown for Kids’ Entertainment – and Education, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2011
Summer Explorer Camps, post card, May 2012
Fashion Forward, Campers Create Fresh Designs at ‘Project Funway’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012
Explore More with Dairy!, flyer, September 22, 2012
Refining Palates, Kids Dig into Indian Fare at Museum’s Culinary Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2013
Big Fun in the Summer Time, Summer Events flyer, June 2013
October, November & December Fun, Fall Events flyer, October 2013 (2 copies)
‘A New Adventure Every Day’, Explorer More Discovery Museum Marks 10 Years in the Friendly City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013
Night at the Museum, Explore More Opens Its Doors to Adults for Third Annual Event, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013
February, March & April Fun, flyer, February 2014
October, November & December Fun, flyer, October 2014
Expanding Horizons, Discovery Museum Works to Raise $250K By Valentine’s Day, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015
Little Explorers Celebrate July: Downtown Kids Museum To Hose Annual Kidpendence Week Festivities, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Little Explorers Get Back To Nature: Kid’s Museum To Highlight Great Outdoors In Program, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
A Galaxy Not So Far Away: Explore More Discovery Museum Uses ‘Star Wars’ To Teach Children, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newspaper coverage of the Masters Building explosion, July 29, 1947
Daily News-Record, July 30, 1947, p. 1 (photocopy)
Daily News-Record, July 31, 1947, p. 8 (photocopy) Funerals for Bonnie Sites, Dorothy Bowman, & Harriette Ann Garber killed in explosion
The Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 30, 1947, pp 1-4
Times-Herald, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1-2, 5-6
The Washington Post, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1a-2a, 1B-2B
Explosive memories, by Chris Klimek, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997
A dark day in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2007

F&M BANK CORP.
See also - FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Annual report
2005
2006
2007

FAHRNEY WHEEL CORPORATION, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
*Fahrney Wheel Corporation (undated) – booklet
*Donated by Charles E. Fahrney

FAIRFAX, MARY FRANCES AWKARD, 1912-2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Well-known teacher, ‘Second Mom” dies at 94, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1006

FAIRFAX LINE SURVEY
*The Fairfax Line survey, by David Lee Ingram, 1999 – booklet
*Donated by Hal Bush, 2006
FAITH BIBLE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   See - CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FALLIS FAMILY
   A partial record of the Fallis family in America, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1836-1918
   Memoirs of his father’s early life, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM STUART
   See - FALLIS FAMILY

FAMILY LINE-UP (THE)
   Vol. 2, No. 15, July 24-Aug. 6, 1987?
   Vol. 2, No. 17, Sept. 4-Sept. 10, 1987?
   Vol. 2, No. 29, December 4, 1987

FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Fair museum saves farming’s past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2008

FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
   See also - F&M BANK CORP.

   The Farmers and Merchants Bank of Timberville presents its new bank building, July 11th, 1953 - booklet
   In age of takeovers, Timberville bank stands alone, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
   Banking on the future: Farmers & Merchants celebrate 100 years, article in The Advocate, Supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
   Bank Stands the Test of Time, Farmers & Merchants, Begun in 1908, a Timberville Icon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily-News Record, April 16, 2014

FARRELL, RICHARD
   Artist finds home in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1978

FETZER, GEORGE W.
   Letter from George W. Fetzer to The American Magazine, January 30th, 1934
   Carbon copy of letter to Mr. Alex M. Major II, June 7th, 1937
   Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. Thom Crowder
   Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. W.S. Fallis, July 27th, 1937
   Letter from Anne Mays Miller (Mrs. Glen E.) to Mr. Fetzer, November 17, 1940
      (re: Lynwood)
   Letter from George W. Fetzer to Mrs. Glen E. Miller, November 26, 1940 (re: Lynwood)
   Small spiral notebook containing penciled notes (on cover: Geo. W. Fetzer, 259 E. Market St., Phone 401R

FIERBAUGH FAMILY
   See also - FIREBAUGH FAMILY

FINNEGAN, VIRGINIA H.
*Photocopy of letter from Theodor S. Geisel (Dr. Seuss) to Mrs. Virginia H. Finnegan, July 9, 1969

*Donated by Barbara Finnegan

FIRE AND RESCUE – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Fire service study, Rockingham County, Virginia, April 1995 – booklet
Emergency telephone 911 in Harrisonburg/Rockingham County (undated) – flyer
Bookmark/ruler (undated)
A Matter of Public Safety, Fire and Rescue, Communications Center Cite Need for Funds, by Byron Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014

FIREBAUGH FAMILY
*The Firebaugh family of Virginia (undated)

*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, November 1989

FIRST CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication services, May 6-13, 1951 – booklet
Dedication, May 7, 1978 -- booklet

FIRST EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Favorite Quotations, Solicited by the Woman’s Aid Society of the United Brethren Church, booklet, 1908
Church Program from July 18, 1965

FIRST MUSIC FESTIVAL IN THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
See – MUSIC FESTIVALS

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Postcard addressed to customer in Mt. Crawford noting $900 credit, Oct. 25, 1883
(C.C. Strayer, cashier)
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1875-1940 – booklet (3 copies)
Yancey named by First National, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 1948
A century of progress, 1875-1965 -- booklet

FIRST NIGHT HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochures
1992
1993
1994
1996
1998
Flyer
1998
Mr. Litterbug & Dr. Headshrinker, 1993 - flyer
“Buy your First Night button here!!” 1997 – sign
“Buy your First Night button here!!” 1999 – sign
Co-ordinator ’99 – name tag
Preliminary listing ’99
First Night 2000 Performance schedule, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1999
First Night 2003, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2002
First Night 2005, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2004
First Night 2008, special section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007

Buttons
1999
2006
2007

Display cards
1999
2006

Reception invitation
March 25, 1999
April 6, 2000

First Night button sales information sheets, 2000

Folder containing minutes, list of board members, etc. from 1999-2004/5, and floppy disk (volunteer assignment forms, 2000 evaluations, etc.) Includes the following:

1999
Board of Directors, 1999-2000
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 1999
Event schedule, December 31, 1998
Sponsorship Opportunities First Night 1999, pamphlet

2000
Board of Directors, 2000-2001
Board of Directors Annual Meeting Agenda, April 7, 1999
Board of Directors Meeting Notes, October 13, 1999
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 2000, March 29, 2000
Evaluation Notes First Night 2000
Event schedule, December 31, 1999
First Night 2000, December 31, 1999, flyer
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, May 3, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 5, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 19, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 4, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 17, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, November 28, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, December 27, 2000
Meeting Notes, First Night 2000, November 3, 1999
Millennium Communities Fact Sheet, undated 1999-2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 1, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 8, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 15, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, March 2, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, May 3, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, June 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 5, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 19, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, November 14, 2000
Proposed Budget First Night 2000
Sponsorship opportunities, First Night 2000, pamphlet
Travel Times, Vol. 3, Issue 12, December, 1999
Volunteer form, First Night 2000
Volunteer confirmation, First Night 2000, postcard
Volunteer invitation letter to Emily Purdy, First Night 2000, March 31, 1999

2001
Board meeting account balances, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, August 14, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, April 2, 2002
Budget First Night 2001
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, undated (2)
Entertainment for First Night 2001
Event Schedule, First Night 2001
First Night letter, May 20, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, March 14, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, September 25, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, September 6, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, October 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, December 12, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, January 16, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, February 13, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, March 14, 2001
Media Committee meeting, June 5, 2000, email
Site Confirmation Agreement for Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2000
Wish Chair artist application
Wish Chair project status report
2002
Board of Directors, 2002-2003
Board of Directors minutes, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, September 25, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, October 17, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, November 13, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, December 11, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, January 15, 2002
Board Resolution to Establish the First Night Harrisonburg Endowment Fund, June 18, 2002
Proposal to Create a First Night Endowment Fund, undated
Budget First Night 2002
Entertainment First Night 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 14, 2001 (with notes)
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, October 17, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 13, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 27, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 4, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 11, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 18, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, January 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, April 2, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, June 18, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 20, 2002
Proposal Guidelines, First Night 2002
Site Confirmation Agreement with Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2001
Volunteer form and envelope from Massanutten Regional Library, October 16, 2001
Volunteer report by Phil Hearne, 2001
Note from Phil Hearne, March 31, 2001
First Night Bethlehem 2002 Volunteer Application
First Night Hometown USA Volunteer Evaluation Form
First Night Hometown Volunteer Job Descriptions
Volunteer Note from Charles M. Graves
2003
Board of Directors minutes, October 15, 2002
Budget for First Night 2003
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, August 19, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, October 12, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, November 11, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, April 7, 2003
Email from William H. Coffman to Lori K. Snell, April 17, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, October 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, November 12, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, December 16, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, April 7, 2003
Poster Design Award, First Night 2003
Schedule of Events, First Night 2003
Things to Do, First Night 2003
Board of Directors, 2004-2005
Budget for First Night 2004
Undated
Executive Director Report, undated
Local talent showcase at The Playhouse, memo, undated
Volunteer Check List for Site Coordinator, undated

Sachs Family & Friends presenting Music of Claude Bolling, 2002 – flyer
General information, 2006
Event schedule
December 31, 2004
December 31, 2006
December 31, 2008
December 31, 2009
December 31, 2012
First Night Falls, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010
Can First Night Harrisonburg Be Saved? Local New Year’s Event Needs Community Support, by
Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2011
A New Dawn? Committee Works to Revive First Night, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-
Record, April 11, 2011
First Night Making Comeback, New Year’s Eve Event Wasn’t Held Last Year, by Jeremy Hunt,
article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011
First Night Organizers Gearing Up, Volunteers Being Sought to Help Stage New Years Eve Fete,
by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011
First Night Catches Second Wind, with Volunteers Lined Up, City Fete Plans a Comeback, by
Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Harrisonburg’s New Year’s Party First Night 2012 lineup, Daily News-Record, December 30,
2012
’11 Ends with a Bang, First-Night Sells Out, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record,
January 3, 2012
Thousands Throw a Party for 2013, Harrisonburg’s Downtown Celebration Draws Revelers for
New Year’s Fun, Fireworks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2013
First Night, Annual Event Running 21 Years Strong, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-
Record, December 26, 2013
First Night Schedule of Events, photocopy from Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
Thousands Celebrate Downtown, First Night Organizers Report Biggest Attendance in Years,
by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014
Out with a Pop and a Bang, First Night Celebration Helps Usher in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article
in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The shepherd and his flock, a sermon by Rev. James H. Smith, January 27th, 1887 - booklet
Church service bulletin
February 13, 1910
January 23, 1921
February 13, 1921
March 13, 1921
March 20, 1921
April 3, 1921
April 10, 1921
May 8, 1921
May 22, 1921
May 29, 1921
June 5, 1921
June 12, 1921
June 19, 1921
June 26, 1921
July 3, 1921
July 9, 2006
Music for the Eastertide, 1939 - program
Year book and directory, 1943 -- booklet
The one hundred seventy fifth anniversary, 1789-1964 - booklet
Church chatter - newsletter
  Volume 45, No. 17, August 18, 1993
The National Day of Prayer, May 4, 2006 -- bulletin
Decades of service, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2006
Hymns of expectation, by Lila Gardner (undated) - booklet
The City's 'Steeple', Pulpit Veteran Set to Retire at Month's End, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013
Finding a New Fold, First Pres Requests Dismissal from Presbyterian Church (USA), by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

Pamphlets
  Communion
  Weddings
  Baptism
  Funerals

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)

Bookmark (undated)

FLETCHER BROS. PHARMACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Fletcher's pharmacy has enjoyed steady progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)

See also - Miss Shenandoah Valley Contest
Miss Nancy Lonergan, elected Miss Harrisonburg 1934, picture from Daily News-Record
Photocopy of picture of Miss Nancy Lonergan, Miss Harrisonburg 1934
Program from Merchants 1934 Beauty Pageant for "Miss Harrisonburg", February 15, 1934
Copy of Obituary of Miss Emily Marie Lonergan, sister of Mrs. Nancy Foley, from Daily News-Record
Print out of obituary for Nancy V. Foley, from NewsBank, out of Daily News-Record, February 22, 2010
Print out of obituary for Jacqueline 'Jackie' Foley Puffenberger, (daughter of Nancy L. Foley), from NewsBank out of Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010

FOLTZ FAMILY

See also - FULTZ FAMILY
FOOTE, HENRY C.
See also – MCGAHEY, W.T.

Patent for pocket calendar, 1860

FORESTS and FORESTRY - VIRGINIA
Forest Trees of Virginia, Virginia Division of Forestry, Publication 26, booklet, 1969

FORT VALLEY (VA)
The history of the Fort, 1925, by E. H. Munch

FORTIFICATION - WEST VIRGINIA
Frontier forts in the South Branch valley, by Charles Morrison, article in West Virginia History, Volume XXXVI, Number 2, January 1975

FOX HUNTING
Fox Hunting in Colonial Virginia, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., article in The Iron Worker, Summer 1968

FOX, JOHN JR., 1862-1919
Legend and drama blend, put Big Stone on the map, by Wilford Kale, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, July 30, 1972
Love affair: Fox, mountain folk, newspaper article (undated) stapled to article above

FRADY, CHARLES

FRAKTUR ART
See – ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

FRANK FAMILY
*The seventh annual Henry Frank Family reunion, September 14, 1958 – program (original + photocopy)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

FRANTZ, MAE M. (DR.), 1925-2008
Obituary in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2008

FRAZIER, LINDA BETTS, 1919?-2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2008

FRAZIER, ROBERT YOST, 1916-2008
‘A loss for the city’: Frazier dies at 92, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

FREDERICK COUNTY (VA)
*Excerpts from Frederick County Surveys. Includes entries for Harrison acreage ca 1740
*Donated by Alice Creel Ball, July 15, 1995

FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA
Historical sketch of Rockingham Union Lodge, October 1939 – booklet
Banquet, December 4, 1941 – program
Masonic oration at the laying of the corner stone of the Masonic Temple in Harrisonburg, Va.,
July 4th, 1860, by Bro. Thomas L. Yancey (copied from the original, February 1, 1961)

FRIEDENS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
Standing the Test of Time, Founded in 1762, Church to Celebrate 250th Anniversary, by
Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

FRIENDLY CITY FOOD CO-OP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Subscription agreement, 2007?
Information flyer, 2007/2008?
‘Pie Showdown’ City’s Treat, Food Co-Op Holds Baking Competition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, November 23, 2010
Food Co-Op On Track for Spring Opening, Organizers Say, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily
News-Record, February 21, 2011
Nearly Ready for Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Friendly City Food Co-Op Opens Doors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June
10, 2011
Their Business is Growing, Food Co-op Hitting Its Stride, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily
News-Record, June 8, 2012
Co-op: First Year a Success, $100K Loss a Fourth of Anticipated Red Ink, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2012
Co-op Membership Flyer, undated

FRIENDSHIP INDUSTRIES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendship focus – newsletter
Volume III, No. 10, 1985?
Friends of friendship – newsletter
Summer 1994
2005 Stakeholders Report, July 2004-June 2005
The Pyramid – newsletter
Volume 2, Issue 1, Winter 2007
Longtime Advocate for Disabled Receives Send-Off, Flick, A Mainstay at Friendship Industries
Since 1972, to Retire, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
AAA Certified Secure Document Services flyer, for Friendship Industries, 2012
Valley NonProfit Marks 50 Years, Friendship Industries Got Humble Start, by Megan Applegate,
article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014

FRONT ROYAL (VA.)
The romance of Front Royal and Warren Co., by Dr. E.B. Jackson -- article

FUDGE FAMILY
See Also - TRESSLAR FAMILY
*Inventory of Mary Fudge estate, October 1824
*Will of Conrade Fudge, Alleghany County, December 26, 1848
*Inventory of Conrade Fudge estate, 1849

*Donated by Edith Garrison, September 1985

FULK FAMILY
Children of John Fulk of Brocks Gap area, Rockingham County, VA, March 1991
*Photocopy of family group sheet, 1992
*Photocopy of The legend of Mathew Fulk, the first Fulk in Virginia, 1993, by William
Berryman Helbert, Jr.

*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006
Letter to RPL from Patricia Turner Ritchie, March 18, 1993
Documents from the Fulk family, Turner family, & other Brocks Gap Families collected at Heritage Day and other times (1994?) - photocopied from original owned by Pat Ritchie, April 2006

FULK LANDSCAPING & GARDEN CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Plant doctor for ailing houseplants - plant “wheel” (undated)

FULKS RUN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Just desserts, compiled by the 1995 fifth grade class -- cookbook

FULTZ FAMILY
*Letter from Alma Binford to Edith Garrison, September 19, 1986
*Letter from Edith Garrison to RPL, September 23, 1986
*Two pages with additions/corrections from the book “I have a right to be here”, by Alma Binford
*Envelope
*John Fultz family of Rockingham County, Virginia (chapter 5)
*Foltz family (received July 2001)
*Descendants of Reuben Foltz (received July 2001)
*My Fultz ancestry, by Roy B. Fultz, 1956 (received July 2001)
*John George Fultz (received July 2001)

*All received from Edith Garrison

FULTZ, SUSANNAH
See – SWOPE, JOHN / FULTZ, SUSANNAH FAMILY

FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
See also – CHURCH MUSIC
Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, in The Pennsylvania-German, Vol. XII, No. 10, October, 1911
Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, reprint of article in The Pennsylvania-German – booklet
*Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, ca 1920, by John W. Wayland – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher, by Irvin B. Horst, reprint of article in Mennonite Quarterly Review, October 1957 – booklet
*An introductory note on John Wayland, John Funk, Singers Glen and shape-note music, by Pat Cleveland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986
*Joseph Funk, by John W. Wayland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986
*Letter to Joyce Moyers from Pat Cleveland, 7/5/89

*Donated by Pat Cleveland, 1989
Harmonia Sacra concert, September 21, 1990 – program

FUNKSTOWN (MD)
*Funkstown, astride the historic “Old National Pike”, 1974 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
From work horses to farm tractors, FFA celebrates its 56th year, by Margie Shetterly, article in Skyline section of Daily News-Record, February 17, 1984
GANDEE FAMILY
Genealogy request letters from Lee R. Gandee to Linda Derrer at MRL
Feb 13, 1997
Feb 24, 1997
March 6, 1997
April 21, 1997
May 28, 1997 (with envelope)
June 1, 1998
June 13, 1997

GARBER, DAVID ROYCE, 1924-2012
‘Truly...An Independent’, David Garber, Who Helmed Red Front for 60 Years, Dies, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2012

GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972
See also - KIMMEL FAMILY
Letter from Nancy A. Spaine to Nick Whitmer, Nov. 4, 1986, together with various items
of information about Bishop Paul Neff Garber

GARBER JEWELER (DAVID B.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Garber ends half-century run in city, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 7
4, 2009

GARBERS CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication day services, August 15, 1971 - program
Garbers COB honors 185 years of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record,
October 20, 2007

GARDEN CLUB OF VIRGINIA
Historic Garden Week -- magazine
Guidebook, April 18-25, 2015

GARRETTS CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, MATHIAS (WV)
*Apple butter boiling, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GARRISON, J. SILOR
See - REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

GAY FAMILY
Genealogy of Samuel Gay, probably compiled by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VIRGINIA
30th Anniversary Dinner Registration and Schedule, October 15, 2011

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PAGE COUNTY, LURAY (VA)
10th anniversary celebration, April 28-30, 2000 -- program

GENEALOGY – VIRGINIA
Information exchange: Persons born before 1850...Received October 1989
GENERATIONS CROSSING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grand opening and ribbon cutting, November 19, 2008
Generations Crossing has new home, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2008
Informational Brochure/Referral Letter, November 18, 2014

GENTRY PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The man behind the lens, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2009

GEOLOGY – VIRGINIA
Geomorphology of the central Appalachians, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 7
Northern Virginia, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 11
Geology of the Clifton Forge iron district, Virginia (Plates 1,8,17,18,19, and 20), 1955-1957, From the Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute

GEORGE’S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
SEE ALSO - TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
George’s House, City Chicken Plant Begins Improvements Next Month, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011
George’s Looks to Grow Customers, Upgrades Expected to Bring New Jobs, Growth, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
Judge Endorses George’s Settlement, Official End to Case, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2011
George’s Sets New Requirements, Poultry Growers Rep Upset with New Regs, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 20, 2012

GEORGE WASHINGTON BIRTHPLACE – NATIONAL MONUMENT (VA)
George Washington Birthplace National Monument, US Department of Interior, booklet, 1941

GEORGE WASHINGTON NATIONAL FOREST (VA AND WV)
Environmental statement and Massanutton unit plan (draft), 1976 – book
Newspaper
Fall 1991 (Forest Service celebrates 100th birthday)
Fall 1992
Flyers
Rocky Run ATV/OHV trail system (undated)
Deerfield Ranger District (undated)
Dry River Ranger District (undated)
James River Ranger District (undated)
Lee Ranger District (undated)
Warm Springs Ranger District (undated)
Trails in Massanutten Mountain, North Half -- Map
Sportsman’s guide...maps
Dry River Ranger District 1976
James River Ranger District 1974
Lee Ranger District 1976
1988
Pedlar Ranger District 1973
Warm Springs Ranger District 1972
Deerfield Ranger District 1985
Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 2000 -- booklet
Forest Ire, ‘Unauthorized’ Trails Cut Off, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2011
GW Forest Management Plan Delayed, Staff: More Time Needed for Project Completion, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
GW Forest Plan Delayed...Again, Fracking Issue Holding Up Blueprint Release, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2012
Nearing a Resolution, June Release of GW Forest Plan Revives Fracking Debate, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2013
A Common Interest: Groups Come Together On GW Forest Scenic Area Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014

GERMANA
See also - MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.

GERMANS IN VIRGINIA
Beyond Germanna – newsletter
Volume 10, Number 5, September 1998 (Mathias Weaver, Jr. and Eleanor Wayland)
Volume 10, Number 6, November 1998 (Georg Daniel Flohr)
Volume 11, Number 2, March 1999 (Samuel Blankenbeker)
Volume 11, Number 3, May 1999 (Charles Frady, i.e. Carl Simon Wrede)
Volume 11, Number 4, July 1999 (The Burdyne/Burline family)
Volume 11, Number 5, September 1999 (Carl Simon Wrede, Brunswick)
Volume 11, Number 6, November 1999 (The baptismal register of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Culpeper County)
Volume 12, Number 1, January 2000 (The Lotspeich family)
Volume 12, Number 3, May 2000 (Transatlantic travel in the eighteenth century)
Volume 12, Number 4, July 2000 (Gresten, Austria, and Dietenhofen, Germany)
Volume 12, Number 5, September 2000 (The Railsback family)
Volume 13, Number 1, January 2001 (Conrad Kuntzley...)
Volume 13, Number 2, March 2001 (Levi Huffman)
Volume 13, Number 3, May 2001 (Research on the Jesse Berry and Anna Miller family)
Volume 13, Number 4, July 2001 (Corrections and additions to the Henry Huffman descendants)
Volume 13, Number 5, September 2001 (The origins of the Blankenbaker family in America)
Volume 13, Number 6, November 2001 (A Church in transition – Hebron Lutheran Church, 1775 to 1812)
Copy of Beyond Germanna website, January 2, 2006

GHOSTS – VIRGINIA
A mountain ghost, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 10, 1903

GIFT & THRIFT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

GITCHELL’S PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A century behind the lens, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2009

GLASS, CARTER, 1858-1946
See also - ANDERSON FAMILY
Carter Glass, 2006 – article from the Internet

GLICK FAMILY
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1957
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1958

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GLOVIER MEMORIAL UNITED BRETHREN CHAPEL, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See - CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

GOLLADAY FAMILY
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA
David Golladay - Unveiling of Gravestone marker - flyer June 12, 2010
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA -
Unveiling of Gravestone marker for Jacob Golladay, Joseph Golladay, Maria Holtzlander Golladay.
Unveiling of Gravestone marker - flyer June 13, 2010

GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL, 1855-1931
See - SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church bulletins
March 26th, 2006

GRACE COVENANT CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grace Covenant Church presents...Lamb of God, 1998 -- program
Church bulletin, December 5, 1999

GRACE MENNONITE FELLOWSHIP, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Giving Thanks, Giving Back, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 26, 2010

GRACE & TRUTH REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
In Grace and Truth, New Church Brings Reformed Presbyterianism to City, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014

GRAHAM FAMILY
*Descendants of Joseph Graham and Catherine Wilson (undated)

*Donated by Wilson, 1975

GRAND CAVERNS, GROTTOES (VA)
Grand Caverns Sold for $250,000; Paul James, Buyer, photocopy of an article in Daily News-
Record, September 8, 1925
Grand Caverns property sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1984
Century-old tradition returns to Grand Caverns, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article
in Daily News-Record, March 1, 1985
Corrections, Caverns tour prices, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2,
1985
Old Weyers Cave, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
A Grand Investment, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010
Havin’ A Ball, Grottoes, Caverns Plan to Celebrate Heritage with Throwback Event from 19th
Century, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
Grand Caverns’ Secrets Probed in Search of Climate Clues, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily
News-Record, March 12, 2011
Grand Caverns Heritage Day Program, June 4, 2011
A Grand Beginning, At Caverns, Town Celebrates History with Inaugural Heritage Festival, by
Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2011
Cave Owners Meet in Valley, Area Caverns Featured in Gathering, by Nate Delesline III, article
in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2011
A Grand Christmas Carol, Ruritans Host Night of Caroling - Grottoes Style, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Town Council to Decide on Caverns Grant, Money to Improve Cave’s Lighting, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Heritage Day Festival on Tap for June, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
Dinosaurs Taking Over, Artist Considers Moving Attraction to Grottoes, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
The Sky’s the Limit, Revenue at Grand Caverns Park Setting Records, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2013
Caverns Come Alive, Grottoes Attractions to Host Annual Draw, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Musician Go Underground, Performers Carol at Grand Caverns in Holiday Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014

GRATTAN, GEORGE GILMER
See - SOUTH MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1862

GRAY, A.S.
Invoice for printing jobs for A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, April 17th, 1872
Invoice from The Virginia Telegraph Company to A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, May 7, 1877
Photocopies from National Archives

GRAY, ROBERT, 1781-1859
Robert Gray, of Rockingham, by Anne H. Ruffner, from The Scotch-Irish in America, Proc. 7th Congress; Lexington, Va., 1895 -- booklet

GREEN VALLEY BOOK FAIR, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Book sale schedules
1985
1996
1997
Undated mailing for May 13-19, and tent sale June 15-17

GREENE COUNTY (VA)
The Real Story Behind the Clothes Always Hanging on the Front Porch, by Ken Mink, photocopy of an article in Daily News Record, May 8, 1999

GREENE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

GREENER HARRISONBURG
Planting & landscaping services guide, 1992
Recommended tree and shrub guide, 1992
The Green Leaf – newsletter
Autumn 1994
Spring 1994
Winter 1995
1995 Greener Harrisonburg highlights and 1996 Greener Harrisonburg plans
Membership brochure
GREENMOUNT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Congregational Organization and Policy, undated
Brethren under the Lordship of Christ, 1959 – program
Service of Worship, program, March 23, 1980
Church directory, 1987
Church to burn mortgage, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1989

GREENS AT CHESTNUT RIDGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure

GROTTOES (VA)
Prospectus of The Grottoes Company of Shendun, Virginia, 1890 – booklet
Centennial celebration, July 2-5 1992 – brochure
Welcome to the Grottoes centennial, 1992 – brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1997 – brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1998-99
An old friend comes home, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
Council Chatter – newsletter
   March 2007
   September 2007
   September 2008
   November 2008
   January 2009
   September 2009
   November 2009
   January 2010
   March 2010
   May 2010
   September 2010
   November 2010
   January 2011
   March 2011
   May 2011
   September 2011
   November 2011
   March 2012
   May 2012
   January 2013
   March 2013
   May 2013
   January 2014
   March 2014

Veterans memorial in the town of Grottoes, 2008? – brochure
Veterans memorial nearly ready, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2008
Grottoes won’t forget its own, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2008
Hundreds gather to pay homage to vets, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Northern Augusta Journal, November 18-24, 2008
New Health Clinic to Fill Need in Grottoes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
‘Just Like a Huge Family’ Grottoes Rolls out the Welcome Mat for Old Friends and New at Harvest Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
Fountain Cave to Remain Closed, Grottoes Declines to act on Request, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011
In Grottoes, A Rescued Squad, Free EMT Training Helps Reverse Volunteer Decline, by Pete DeLea, article in the Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
A Few Bright Ideas, Towns, Rockingham County Use Grant Money for Energy Upgrades, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012
Fire Museum Holds Decades 'Worth of Love', Antiques, Photo Displays Tell Story of 65-Year Old Grottoes Department, by Jeremy Hunt, article of Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013

GROTTOES VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.
First Due, 1994 - flyer
Donation flyer, 1996
Brochure, 1998
Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, flyer, 2000
From the beginning, by Anthony Bootz, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2008
*Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department 60th anniversary celebration, August 9, 2008 - history

*Donated by Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, 2008

GTE
Annual report
1993
1994
Investing our future, 1999 -- brochure

HANDWRITING
Old handwriting (undated), by Roy Colbert, photocopy of article in the Amarillo Genealogical Society’s REFLECTOR, and reprinted in the Kentucky Genealogical Society’s BLUEGRASS ROOTS

HARMAN FAMILY
Songs dear to the hearts of the Harman tribe...for the Harman reunion at Maysville, West Virginia, August 26, 1928 -- songbook

HARMAN'S SCHOOL OF MUSIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Recital by advanced students, June 21, 1929 -- program

HARPER'S FERRY, WV
Harper’s Ferry in pictures, 1963, by Bruce Roberts - booklet

HARRIET TUBMAN CULTURAL CENTER – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendly City Takes Time to Honor Harriet, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News, March 15, 2014

HARRIS CORP., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Aiming for the Clouds, Harris Corp. Unveils 140,000 Square Foot Data Center in Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011

HARRIS, BOBBY E.
Bobby E. Harris moving (undated) -- flyer

HARRIS, JOHN T.
See – PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, 1823-1899
To the voters of the 9th congressional district (cited in Southeastern Broadsides before 1877) -
broadside
Speech of Hon. John T. Harris of Virginia in favor of conciliation and the Union (February 6, 1861)
John T. Harris & his fight to preserve the Union, article in Harrisonburg Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991 (part 1)

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, JR, 1859-1936
Some recollections of my early life (from a copy given to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society by P. Randolph Harris, Jr., March 1990...received January 1991) – booklet

HARRIS, MARY
See also - COMMUNITY OF HOPE
Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

HARRIS, PAUL ROBERT
One day at a time, 1979, by Paul Robert Harris -- booklet

HARRISON FAMILY
Thomas Harrison lived here long before town laid out, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS) HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Warm Harts, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 16, 2010
Glick, Phillips Plan Benefit, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
HARTS Wants to Pump UP, Seasonal Shelter Working with City to add More Beds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Finding Common Cause, Christian, Jewish, Muslim Congregations Partner to Host Homeless Shelter, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
Closing the Gap, HARTS Looks to Get People Off the Streets for Good, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
Open Doors, Open Minds, New Name, New Leader for Organization Formerly Known as HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013

HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM INDEPENDENT MAGAZINES
See – Pamphlet file box for contents

HARRISONBURG ARMORY
See – WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG AUTO AUCTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Auto Auction is field of dreams for used vehicle dealers, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

HARRISONBURG BAPTIST CHURCH – HISTORY
The Harrisonburg Baptist Church, 1869-1944 - booklet
Centennial observance, June 1, 1969 - booklet
Adult Choir rehearsal, December 15, 1993 - pamphlet (side one)
11 a.m. Order of Service, December 19, 1993 - pamphlet (side two)
Sanctuary Choir program, “The Seven Last Words of Christ,” March 28, 1999 -- pamphlet
‘Both Glorifying to God’, Local Churches Adding Contemporary, Traditional Services, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
‘Focused On The Grace Of God’: Harrisonburg Baptist Welcomes New Pastor To Church, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015

HARRISONBURG BOYS BAND, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also Photo File for images
Boys Band lawn party tonight, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Boys Band is Re-Uniformed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1942
Boys Band at Madison on fourth of July, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1942
Noteworthy: City Boys Band history compiled, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1992

HARRISONBURG CHILDREN’S MUSEUM
see also - EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Explore More! -- newsletter
Spring/Summer 2005
Summer 2006
December 2006
Summer 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008
*2008 calendar
*Donated by Lisa Shull, 2008
A great place to turn 5, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2008
Harrisonburg Children’s Museum bookmark, 2008 - 2009
HRHA approves downtown lease, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2010
Children’s Museum Ready for Its Move, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2010
Rotary Project Funds Museum Exhibit, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010

HARRISONBURG COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Filling Unmet Needs, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2009
Harrisonburg Community Health Center, brochure 2010
Health Center Gets $2M to Expand, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Council to Consider Rezoning for Clinic move, Expansion, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
Health Center Zoning OK’d, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Health Center A Step closer to New Home, Community Facility Closes on Land, New Building to Open Next Summer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
Work on Expanding Health Center Under Way, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Healthy Growth, Harrisonburg’s Community Clinic Finally Gets A Little Elbow Room, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012
Local Health Center Awarded $23,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014

HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Membership invitation, card (undated)
Harrisonburg Downtown Scavenger Hunt, flyer (undated)
First Fridays Ends 2010 Season Tonight, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Winners of Façade Grant Announced, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
HDR Lauds New Attitude, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
Playhouse to Present ‘The Drawer Boy’, One Night’s Proceeds to Benefit HDR, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Do Downtown newsletter
  January 2011
  July 2011
  November 2011
  December 2011
  April 2015
Taste of the Town, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011
Brew’Burg, Beer Festival Finally Coming to Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
Showcasing Culture, Community, First Fridays Opens 2011 Season, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2011
Shopping and Dining brochure 2010
Fridays on the Square, sponsorship letter and schedule for Summer 2011
First Fridays, brochure, 2012
City Panel Reviewing Electronic Signs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012
Event Aims to ‘Ignite’ Ideas, Two Speakers at Kickoff on March 20, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Seeing Green, HDR to Highlight Preservation Projects with Sustainable Innovations, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2012
A Green Walk, Downtown Displays Its Eco-Friendly Features, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2012
First Fridays Fun, Annual Downtown Event Begins April 6, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012
TGI First Friday, 2012’s Inaugural Event Gives Downtown Shops, Artists Primetime Showcase, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
Downtown Film Series, flyer, 2013
Fridays on the Square, Summer Music Fest 2013, flyer 2013
First Fridays Downtown Arts, brochure, 2013
Harrisonburg Putting on the Seasonal Ritz, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Decking Downtown, Holiday Tour Highlights Historic Sites, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
City Efforts Rewarded, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014
Downtown Entices Shoppers, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
Fridays on the Square, Summer Music Fest 2015, flyer 2015

HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION
Annual report
  June 30, 1959
  June 30, 1961
Progress report 1962 - booklet
Twelve years of progress - 1969
Twenty five year report - 1982
A powerful tradition for 50 years, 1957-2007 - booklet
A powerful tradition for 50 years, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2007
Still the city’s powerhouse, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2007
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 2001, of present Harrisonburg Electric Commission building, built about 1967. Brief historical blurb included
Just Say ‘Charge It’, HEC Installing Power Station for Electric Automobiles, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2011
Plug into ‘Green’, HEC Sounding Out its Customers about Energy Credit Idea, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
Power Shift, York Retiring from Harrisonburg Electric Commission, Assistant to Take Over as GM, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2012
HEC Rates Go Up, Increases Offset by Lower Fuel Costs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012
‘Dead Horse’ Substation on Line, Facility Adds Reliability in Northeast Part of City, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012

HARRISONBURG FAMILY FITNESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bigger and better, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009

HARRISONBURG FARMERS’ MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Planting the Seeds” reception, May 23, 2007 - brochure
New farmers market site nears completion, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2008
Grand opening of the Turner Pavilion..., October 18, 2008 - flyer
Pavilion heralds new era for farmers’ market, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2008
Passing winter’s test, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2009
Market opens for new season, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2010
In search of culinary adventure?, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2010
Marketable Method, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010
Harrisonburg Farmers Market flyer, August 2010
‘A Good Addition’ Thursday Evening Farmers Market Concludes First Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Market to Kick Off Season on Saturday, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
Outside the Beltway, high on the hog, by Julia Duin, article in Weekend Section of the Washington Post, May 13, 2011
Evening Market Canceled, Organizers Say Sales Growth Continues, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2012
Market Eyes Its Canine Code, Manager Seeks Input on Current Dog Policy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2012
Dogs Gone, Harrisonburg Farmers Market Board Votes Out Canine Visitors, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012
Abundance Aids Pantries, Volunteers Collect Food That Otherwise Would Go to Waste, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012
Farmers Market Agreement Amended, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012
Markets Going Wireless, USDA Promotes High-Tech for SNAP, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2013
Spring Season Kicks Off, City’s Farmers Market Now Open Tuesdays, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
SNAP Use Rising At Farmers Markets: Also on The Rise Nationwide, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

HARRISONBURG GUARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rawley and the Guards, The Last Day of the Races, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 21, 1879

HARRISONBURG GRADED SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS
HARRISONBURG HEARING SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hearing healthcare news - newsletter
Summer 1993

HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Courses of study, 1920-1921
Declamation contest, May 28, 1923 -- program
Class memories (undated) – booklet
Old friendship (undated) – booklet
The open door (undated) – booklet
Harrisonburg High School 1925 District Four football champions (undated) original and photocopy from newspaper

*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
*Should-Auld-Acquaintance-Be-Forgot?, 1937 – booklet

*Donated by Carlson F. (Jack) Booth, 2003
Graduating exercises, June 5, 1942—program
Harrisonburg High School Class of 1939 30th Reunion, October 4, 1969 - booklet
Personal histories, class of 1930, fortieth anniversary reunion, July 25, 1970
Harrisonburg’s coach, by Gary Michael, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Graduation invitation (Jeffrey L. Oversmith), June 11, 1982
Disney’s Beauty and the beast, February 13-17, 2008 – program
Read All About It, HHS Journalism Teacher earns National Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010
Harrisonburg High Alumni Gather for 50th Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2010
Sarvers’s Wife an ‘MVP’ for Streaks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2010
Sarver’s Long Legacy, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010
Texan ‘Keeping the Boat Floating’ at HHS, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 5, 2011
City, County Teams Advance In Scholastic Bowl Competition, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011.
HHS Science Team Takes 2nd at Regional, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
HHS Scholastic Bowl Team Prepares for State, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2011
HHS Could Get New Principal Tonight, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2011
Principal Pick, HHS Appoints New Administrator, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2011
For HHS’ Rose, Media Matters, Modest Newsstreak Editor Says State, National Accolades a Team Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011
City Educator To Help Rewrite Science Standards, Jackson One of 30 People Nationwide Selected for Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011
Public Reception Set for New Principal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011
New HHS Principal Gets Acclimated, Invites Students, Parents to Wednesday Meet-And-Greet, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
Fewer Harrisonburg High School Students Graduate in Four Years, County Schools Surpass State Rate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
HHS Earns Full State Accreditation, Student-Tracking Error Led to Earlier Provisional Status, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012
Putting it to the Text, HHS Happy With Program Allowing Personal Gadgets in School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Sharing Success, Students Honor Teachers at City Schools’ First Luncheon, by Emily Sharrer,
article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014
HHS Educator Gets High Marks, Earns State, Local Nods for Economics Ed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
A Legacy of Giving, HHS Class of 1964 Marks 50 Years of Contributing to Education, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
HHS Key Club Collects Coats for a Cause, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
Exploring the Universe, HHS Students Build Planetarium for Annual STEM Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015
HHS Student Takes Top State Journalism Honor, Educators Also Recognize Principal for Support, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015
Getting to Play with DNA, HHS Hosts Annual Biotech Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
Scholars Get Head Start, Seniors in Blue Ridge Program Finish High School with Diploma, College Credits, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2015
Congratulations, Blue Streaks Have 'Many Miles Ahead', by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
Homecoming, Former Harrisonburg Star to Coach Streaks, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
A College Dream Realized, First Latino Valley Scholars Graduate, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015

HARRISONBURG JUNIOR WOMEN'S CLUB
Party foods cookbook, 1986 -- booklet

HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB
50th anniversary ceremonies, October 9, 1982 – program
55th anniversary ceremonies, 1987 -- program
60th anniversary ceremonies, October 30, 1992 – program
Lions Club (commemorative booklet), 1997? (2 copies)
After 75 years, service work still king for city lions, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2008

HARRISONBURG LOAN AND THRIFT CORPORATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Loan and Thrift 34 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959

HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
50th anniversary Mission Hall brochure title page
50th anniversary Mission Hall mock-up, November 15th & 16th, 1986
Glimpses of our past, 1936-1986, cover page
Notes on church letterhead (undated)
In the Green, Church to Dedicate Group's Natural Contribution, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

HARRISONBURG MONOGRAM CLUB
Monogrammers have successful season, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, April 3, 1948

HARRISONBURG MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANY
Newspaper articles from Rockingham Register and Harrisonburg Daily News, March 8, 1905 to May 8, 1907 – typewritten copy in notebook
The Transmitter, Volume twenty-one, Number eight, August 1933
HARRISONBURG NEIGHBORHOOD COALITION
Brochure 1990?

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Harrisonburg Chamber of Commerce news - newsletter
Vol. I, No. 3, August 1924
Vol. I, No. 6, November 1924
Major accomplishments, January 1925-October 1926
By-laws, 1927 - booklet
Annual meeting -- booklet
1927?
January 7, 2009
...In the Harrisonburg/Rockingham County area (undated) -- brochure
Sixtieth anniversary, 1975? -booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia booklet - 1976?
Directory of resources, 198?
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia, 1983 -- booklet
Market data
1991
Membership directory
1993-94?
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999
2000-2001
2001-2002
2003?
2008
2011
2012
Annual business awards nomination form (Business person of the year)
2003
2008
Annual business awards nomination form (Entrepreneur of the year)
2003
2008
Legislative preview session, December 9, 2003 – flyer
Industrial directory -- booklet
1983
1984
1985
1989
1994
1996-1997
Guides to Harrisonburg Rockingham County - booklet
1994
2007
2002?
All roads lead to Harrisonburg and Rockingham County brochure
1992
1994
You’re invited to our annual banquet, January 7, 2004 -- flyer
Household hazardous waste collection, September 25, 1999 - flyer
Sponsorship opportunities for 2004 program year - flyer/nomination form
Harrisonburg Museum & Gallery walk, 2004 - letter and application form
Legislative wrap-up session, April 13 (no year) -- flyer
Business after hours – flyers
April 22 (no year given)
February 26, 2004
July 28, 2005
January 19, 2006
January 26, 2006 (includes SunTrust hometown hero award nomination form)
February 8, 2006
February 22, 2007
July 26th, 2007
August 7th, 2007
October 25, 2007
December 6, 2007
January 24, 2008
February 6, 2008
February 28, 2008
March 27, 2008
May 22, 2008
October 23, 2008
November 18, 2008
November 20, 2008
December 11, 2008

Harrisonburg Rockingham County guide, 1995 -- booklet
Business directory and visitors’ guide, 2004-2005 – booklet
Membership decal.
1998-1999
2000-2001
2005-2006
Annual report
2007
2007 legislative wrap-up breakfast, March 8, 2007 – flyer
Legislative agenda, 2007 -- flyer
Chamber expo, November 7th, 2007 – flyer
Members in the news, special edition, 2008 – newsletter
Flyer for Valley FEST Beer & Wine Festival, May 26, 2012 (fundraiser for Chamber)
Mardi Gras Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2013 – flyer

Newspaper Articles
C of C expands information service here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
May 4, 1942
Navigating a Changing Course, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 2010
Business Connections 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Let the Fun Flow, Chamber Hosts 11th Beer and Wine Festival, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily
News-Record, May 19, 2011
Chamber Creates Vision2020 Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,
September 26, 2011
Turner Appointed Chairman of Board, DN-R Ad Director Tapped for Position, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012
Chamber Honors Award Winners, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012
Chamber to Launch Mentorship Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,
March 24, 2012
A Sustaining Wall, Vietnam Memorial Replica Returns to Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners,
article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
New Festival to Cap Off Season, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber to Host Inaugural
Barbecue, Music Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012
Chairwoman Takes the Helm, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014
‘Community Champion’, Annual Banquet Honors Local Leaders, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014
Living the Dream, Business Event Highlights Diversity in Local Economy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2014
Valley Biz Leaders Honored, Ex-R’ham Group CEO Wins Person of Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015
Strength In Numbers: Tourism Expo Helps Groups Network For Better Results, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE – NEWSLETTER

The Advocate
July 1999
August 1999
October 1999
November 1999
February 2000
October 2000
May 2001
November 2003
Vol. 4: Issue 2, February 2004
March 2004
April 2004
June 2005
Vol. 6, Issue 1, January 2006
Vol. 6, Issue 9, September 2006
Vol. 7, Issue 4, April 2007
Vol. 7, Issue 9, September 2007
Vol. 7, Issue 10, October 2007
Vol. 8, Issue 1, January 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 2, February 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 3, March 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 5, May 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 10, October 2008
November 2008
Issue 01, Winter 2009
Issue 03, Summer 2009
Issue 04, Fall 2009
Issue 01:Winter 2010
Issue 02: Spring 2010
Issue 03: Summer 2010
Issue 04: Fall 2010
Issue 01: Winter 2011
Issue 02: Spring 2011
Issue 03: Summer 2011
Issue 04, Fall 2011
Issue 01, Winter 2012
Issue 02, Spring 2012
Issue 04, Fall 2012
Issue 01, Spring 2013
Issue 02, Spring 2013
Issue 03, Summer 2013
Issue 04, Fall 2013
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHILD DAY CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Beatrix Potter play to Benefit Day Care Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Day Care Center is Rolling Into Its Fifth Decade, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2011

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Events solicited for 150th Civil War Anniversary, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
Civil War Draw Expected to Boost Visitors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Commemoration Gains Focus, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010
Grant Boosts Tourism Efforts, Money to Promote 2012 Civil War Visits, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011
Ready for Battle, Springtime Events Mark Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events on Tap, Recalling Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012
Saving History From The ‘Doomed’, Sesquicentennial Events Honor Battles, Jackson, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD
We’re as close as your telephone, 1985? – flyer
Massanutten Mental Health Center (undated) – flyer
Pear Street Center (undated) – flyer
Brochure (undated) – brochure
Summit House (undated) – brochure

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU
Going the Extra Mile for Service: How to Make People Glad they Chose Harrisonburg-Rockingham County, published 1987?
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) – brochure
V/VB Newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 4, July 1997
Traveltimes – newsletter
Volume 3, Issue 7, July 1999
Volume 4, Issue 3, March 2000
Volume 4, Issue 5, May 2000
Volume 4, Issue 8, August 2000
City to open new museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2000
Hardesty-Higgins House gets cash for restoring, by Vimal Udupa, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2001
Harrisonburg & Rockingham FY04 Annual Report -- packet
VA Civil War trails marker dedication, July 21, 2005 – invitation
Joint statement on the dissolution of the Harrisonburg/Rockingham Convention and Visitors Bureau, July 29, 2005
Hardesty-Higgins celebrates, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2006
New Spin on an Old Yarn, Hardesty-Higgins Event Honors Spinning Tradition, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News Record, January 13, 2011
Exhibit Highlights Historic Route, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (BRANCH 7132)
Pact Preserves Slave Records, Local NAACP, Clerk of Court Partner on Restoration of 19th Century Tax Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2012

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM DENTAL CLINIC
Harrisonburg Rockingham Dental Clinic brochure - August 2010

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM FREE CLINIC
Report to the community
2005
2006
Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 - invitation
...Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 -- flyer
'Dr. Kaine' comes to Clinic, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2007
Annual Mardi Gras gala
Program and Auction Booklet, March 12, 2005
Invitation, February 24, 2007
Invitation, March 1, 2008
February 21, 2009
Save the date, February 21, 2009 -- magnet
List of auction items, March 1, 2008
Magnet, February 20, 2010
Clinic taps ‘Team player’ as director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2008
Mardi Gras Gala magnet, February 19, 2011
Free Clinic Turns 20 this Month, Celebration Friday at Country Club, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011
Doc Gardner: ‘The Last of a Breed’, Late Physician Served Others Until His Last Days, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
Clinic, Health Center to Run Women’s Program, Va. to Dish Out Funds for Care of Uninsured, Low-Income Patients, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Membership application and publication list, revised 1984
Relive the story of Stonewall Jackson, 1985 - brochure (2 copies)
Brochure, 1988 (2 copies)
Organization/operations plan for the photograph collection (undated)
Genealogy local history program series, 1990 -- flyer
Genealogical research, 1990 - brochure
Preserving our heritage, 1990 - calendar
Join today's valley campaign, 1991 - flyer
Join today's valley campaign, 1991 (architect’s drawing of museum) - flyer
Genealogical research, 1993 - brochure
Publications catalog, 1994
100 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Genealogical research, 1999 - brochure
Annual Spring Banquet, April 16, 1999 - program
Genealogical research request form (undated)
Brochure (undated)
Calendar of events, 2003 – flyer
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society (undated) – brochure
Membership application for 2006 with separate page listing highlights of the year
and programs for the coming year, and envelope
Please join us for a special sneak preview exhibit “The Town of Harrisonburg,
Virginia 1867”, December 31, 2006 – flyer
Comissary records now open to public, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
December 17, 2007 (2 copies)
Focus on local photography, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 1-7, 2009
‘New method’ tells a historic tale, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
March 25, 2010
Exhibit first to feature Hotchkiss collection, by Lauren Jefferson, article in the Shenandoah
Journal, August 3 - 9, 2010
Jed Hotchkiss Shenandoah Valley Mapmaker Exhibit at The Heritage Museum August 14, 2010
- April 30, 2011, flyer
Historical Society Hosts Program on Mapmaker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
September 13, 2010
In Memory John Gideon Stewart (1918 – 2010) memorial from Harrisonburg –Rockingham
Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 32, no. 3 p. 8
Cromer-Trumbo House, Mary Spitzer-Etter Collection, Brochure 2010
History in the Making, For Society’s First Full-Time Director, Planning for the Future as
Important as Preserving the Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,
March 23, 2011
Program for “The Fashionable Mrs. Etter” exhibition at The Heritage Museum, April & May
2011
Bernhart & company, Shenandoah Valley Fold Art Fraktur (1774 - 1850) Exhibit flyer, June 4,
2011 - January 21, 2012
Artful History, Fraktur Exhibit Displays Genealogical documents with Folk Art Twist, by
Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011
An Old Story Made New, Civil War Exhibit Helps Kick Off Anniversary at Heritage Museum, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012
A Sharp Touch, Lecture Highlights Confederate Marksmen, by Preston Knight, article in Daily
News-Record, March 12, 2012
The Rest is History, Museum Celebrates Valley Music, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-
Record, May 14, 2012
150 and Beyond, Valley Civil War Activities Move Past Jackson Celebration, by Preston Knight,
article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012
Hands-On History, Heritage Museum Hopes School Field Trip’s the First of Many, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
Brochure (undated)
Genealogical Research at the Genealogy and Local History Museum, membership form
(undated)
Shenandoah Valley Folk Art & Heritage Center, brochure (undated)
Historic House Tours, schedule, March 31, 2013
Group Brings Confederate History to Life, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22,
2013
A Banner Day for a Flag, Historical Society Finds the Right Home for Confederate Artifact, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2013
Annual Banquet invitation and reservation card, October 18, 2013
An Apple a Day, Historical Society Hosting Orchard Exhibit, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily
News-Record, January 2, 2014
Quilt Documentation & Discovery Day, flyer, February 22, 2014
Journey Into the Past: A Walking Tour of Harrisonburg, Virginia, brochure, undated
Annual Banquet 2014, invitation and response cards, October 16, 2014
Tracking History, Exhibit Shows Railroad’s Role in Life of Shenandoah Valley, by Elaina
Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2014
‘So Many Great Stories To Tell’: Ten Years After Inception of The Virginia Wilderness Road,
Local Site Officials Share Unique Perspectives On Valley History, by Aleda Johnson,
article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY - NEWSLETTER
*Vol. 4, No. 2, Spring 1982  (should be Vol. 4, No. 1)
*Vol. 4, No. 2, Summer 1982
*Vol. 4, No. 3, Fall 1982
*Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1983
*Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1983
*Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1983
*Vol. 5, No. 4, Fall 1983
*Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1984
*Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1984
*Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1984
*Vol. 6, No. 4, Fall 1984
*Vol. 7, No. 1, Winter 1985
*Vol. 7, No. 2, Spring 1985
*Vol. 7, No. 3, Summer 1985
*Vol. 7, No. 4, Fall 1985
*Vol. 8, No. 1, Winter 1986
*Vol. 8, No. 2, Spring 1986
*Vol. 8, No. 3, Summer 1986
*Vol. 8, No. 4, Fall 1986
*Vol. 9, No. 1, Winter, 1987
*Vol. 9, No. 2, Spring 1987
*Vol. 9, No. 3, Summer 1987
*Vol. 9, No. 4, Fall 1987
*Vol. 10, No. 2, Spring 1998
*Vol. 10, No. 3, Summer 1988
*Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 1988
*Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1989  (should be Vol. 11, No. 1)
*Vol. 11, No. 2, Spring 1989
*Vol. 11, No. 3, Summer 1989
*Vol. 11, No. 4, Fall 1989
*Vol. 12, No. 1, Winter 1990
*Vol. 12, No. 2, Spring 1990
*Vol. 12, No. 3, Summer 1990
*Vol. 12, No. 4, Fall 1990
*Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991
*Vol. 13, No. 3, Summer 1991
*Vol. 13, No. 4, Fall 1991
*Vol. 14, No. 2, Spring 1992
*Vol. 14, No. 3, Summer 1992
*Vol. 14, No. 4, Fall 1992
*Vol. 15, No. 1, Winter 1993
*Vol. 15, No. 2, Spring 1993
*Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 1993
*Vol. 16, No. 1, Winter 1994
*Vol. 16, No. 2, Spring 1994
*Vol. 16, No. 3, Summer 1994
*Vol. 16, No. 4, Fall 1994
*Vol. 17, No. 1, Winter 1995
*Vol. 17, No. 2, Spring 1995
*Vol. 17, No. 3, Summer 1995
*Vol. 17, No. 4, Fall 1995
*Vol. 18, No. 1, Winter 1996
*Vol. 18:2  (undated and unnumbered)
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

HARRISONBURG ROCKINGHAM METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATION
FY16 Unified Planning Work Program (unpublished/draft copy), April 21, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM NOW
Newsletter
Vol. 2, No. 8, October 1985
Vol. 2, No. 9, November 1985
Vol. 3, No. 1, January 1986
Vol. 3, No. 7, October 1986
Vol. 3, No. 8, November 1986
Vol. 3, No. 9, December 1986
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1987
Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1987
Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1987
Vol. 4, No. 5, May 1987
Vol. 4, No. 7, August 1987
Vol. 4, No. 8, September 1987
Vol. 4, No. 9, October 1987
Vol. 4, No. 10, November 1987
Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1988
Vol. 5, No. 3, March 1988
Vol. 5, No. 4, April 1988
Vol. 5, No. 5, May 1988
Vol. 6, No. 9, October 1990
Vol. 6, No. 10, January 1991 (includes membership application form)

HARRISONBURG STEAM TANNERY
See – TANNERS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG TELEPHONE COMPANY
   Behind the scenes at your telephone exchange (undated) – pamphlet
   Phone system is 50 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
   Some facts concerning the conversion of the Harrisonburg exchange to dial operation, 1953 – pamphlet
   Annual report
   1964
   1965

HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Hardesty-Higgins House, 2005 – flyer
Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room, 2005 – menu and 2005 tea guide
Tea Time (Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room newsletter)
  Volume 1, Issue 1, October 17, 2005
Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services – newsletter
  Volume 1, Issue 1, March 2006
  Volume 1, Issue 2, June 2006
  Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2006
Harrisonburg & Rockingham discovery 2008-2009 – brochure
African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2nd edition, brochure (undated)
The life and times of Mrs. Claus (Margaret Shifflett), by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2009
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide 2011-2012
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide, June 2012 – July 2013
Steeped in Memories, After Six Years, Proprietor of Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room Prepares to Retire Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2011
This Burg’s ‘Better’, New Marketing Push Bolsters Friendly City’s Identity, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012
Culture on Display, Quilts, Food, Films Highlight Inaugural International Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012
Battles on the Home Front, Civil War Sesquicentennial 2011-2014, brochure (undated)
In & Around Harrisonburg
  Fall/Winter 2011-12
  Spring/Summer 2012
Stamp of Approval, Civil War Sites Included in NPS Passport Program, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
Pre-Civil War on Display, Museum Hosts Book Found in Lockbox, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2014
City Creates Culinary District, Harrisonburg First in Va. to Adopt Designation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014

HARRISONBURG TRANSIT
  Bus routing schedules, November 18, 1991 – pamphlet
  Schedules and information, August 24, 1992 – pamphlet
  City routes schedule and information, August 24, 1998
  2006 JMU spring semester bus service
  Information sheet (undated)
  Council Clears Way for $15M Transit Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012
  Project Rolling Along, Council Issues Up to $8.1M in Bonds, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2012

HARRISONBURG UNITARIAN UNIVERSALISTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  The U.U. Review – newsletter
  December 1992
  Universal Principles, Varying Beliefs, Local Unitarian Universalists Shed Light on Denomination, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013

HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Auction Notice, flyer (undated)
  To Skyline Drive via Harrisonburg “The Friendly City” and Rockingham County in Ol’ Virginya, brochure (undated)
  Harrisonburg: Center of the Shenandoah Valley Virginia (undated) - brochure
  Harrisonburg in Rockingham, tribute, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, February
Harrisonburg, a growing town, improvements and reconstruction, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1868

The Lily of the Valley magazine
Vol. 1, No 2, August 1872

To American Hotel, Dr., May 26 & 27, 1873 – receipt for payment

Conversion of the Old Jail into a Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 3, 1874

Harrisonburg fifty years ago, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876

Harrisonburg 45 years ago, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 4, 1880

Harrisonburg in the olden time, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 18, 1880

A Valley book. Kercheval’s History of the Valley of Virginia, photocopy of article in Spirit of The Valley, May 12, 1883

Proposition for Electric Lights for the streets of Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register January 31, 1890, column 1, p. 2.

Historic Harrisonburg, a booklet of rare beauty..., photocopy of article in Daily News, Shop and shopping – newspaper Vol. 1, Number 5, Nov. 12, 1926

“To the KIWANIAN addressed:”, August 18, 1932 – brochure

Branding iron, whipping post here in 1805, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

Harrisonburg once “Rocktown”; present Main St. “Irish Alley”; Liberty Street then Main Street, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

Daily News-Record real estate supplement, August 3, 1940

Local news brevities (photocopies) – Daily News-Record
July 22, 1942
July 23, 1942

News of other years (photocopies) – Daily News-Record
March 2, 1942
June 1, 1942
August 11, 1942

*Photocopy (reduced size) of Harrisonburg car registration plate #65 from 1943

Harrisonburg—“Metropolis of the Shenandoah Valley”, in Virginia Municipal Review, Volume 23, Number 8, August 1946 -- booklet

Harrisonburg gladly awaits (undated) – booklet

In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure

Looking south from tannery 70 years ago, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Handy for jurors..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Hydro plant built in 1904, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Harrisonburg turkey capital of the east, ca 1951 - brochure

Harrisonburg “The city with the planned future” (undated) - brochure

Harrisonburg, 1957, prepared by R.L. Stultz -- booklet

Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia (undated) – booklet, issued by Rockingham National Bank

Murder, suicide shatters holiday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 1964

Harrisonburg and Rockingham County TODAY, 1971 – booklet (2 copies)

Motels booming in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

Citizen’s participation information, public hearing, September y, 1978 -- booklet

Application for small cities funds, community development block grant program, September 1978, photocopy

Harrisonburg: the transformation of a city, photographic exhibit, July 1-11, 1980 – booklet

Report on the City of Harrisonburg - County of Rockingham Annexation Case, February 20, 1981

First auto licenses sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984

Journey into the past: a walking tour of Harrisonburg, 1985 – pamphlet ( cover and centerfold include sketches of historic buildings by Bob Sullivan  (2 copies)
Brass tacks – newspaper
   Vol. 1, No. 1, July 27, 1987 (2 copies)
Timber! (Stone Springs steam generator plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
   May 23, 1987
Past present future perfect, 1990? -- booklet
Watercolor print valley scene, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, 1990? – flyer
Harrisonburg 1990-2010 comprehensive plan update (2 copies)
Downtown Harrisonburg Retail Merchants Association, 1992 -- report
Selected data for Harrisonburg, Virginia, July 1992 -- booklet
Downtown Harrisonburg, November 1992 – brochure (2 copies)
Recycling guide, city of Harrisonburg, 1992
For city, the future is now, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993
   (2nd page is photocopy)
Harrisonburg: A city of treasures, 1996 - brochure (3 copies)
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) - flyer
Harrisonburg downtown walking tour (undated) – booklet
Harrisonburg tourism business card (Brenda Black, Tourism and Visitor Services Manager)
History in City just sort of sprang forth, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record,
   April 16, 1993
Harrisonburg-Rockingham community data, 1993
Harrisonburg: a city of treasures, 1996 – brochure
Memorial Day proclamation packet, May 27, 1996

Directory of mental health services – booklet
   1996
   2002
   2005
City of Harrisonburg recycling guide and sanitation regulations, September 1, 1997 –
   brochure
Harrisonburg city windshield sticker, 1999

*Donated by George F. Hahe, Jr.
Water & Sewer Department, billings, questions, responsibilities, 1990s? - brochure
At 92, he has long rows to hoe, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily
   News-Record, June 4, 1996
Remembering Project R4, article in eightyone, October 2000, by Lauren McKinney
If we build it, who will come?, by Rob Longley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
   August 12, 2002
Harrisonburg-Rockingham memorial service, first anniversary 09-11-01, September 11,
   2002 -- program
Harrisonburg, “The City with the Planned Future”, 2000 text edited and updated by Martha B.
   Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall
   Note: contents includes History of the city, Important dates, and A historical
   look at the city council
City of Harrisonburg business watch, suspicious activity, May 11, 2003 – procedures
Hispanic immigrants in Harrisonburg/Rockingham (undated)
Headless statue removed from lawn, by Will Morris, article in Daily News-Record, August 25,
   2004, printed from Newsbank database
‘Cheaper’ homes draw D.C. suburbanites to Winchester, article in Shenandoah Valley
   Business Journal, January 2006. Includes section about Harrisonburg growth
Turkey towns, article in Daily News-Record Saturday magazine, April 29, 2006
   (2 copies)
Harrisonburg/Rockingham County directory of services 2005-2006
The ‘Burg and beyond, community guide section in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2006
City Connection – newsletter
   Volume 11, Issue 3, March 2006
   Volume 12, Issue 2, February 2007
   Volume 13, Issue 11, December 2008
Annual drinking water quality report
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005

Haunted Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, by Martin Cizmar, October 28, 2006
The ‘Burg’s Irish roots, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2007
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Work & life in balance (undated) - booklet
Harrisonburg part of wilderness road tourist attraction, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007
City gift shop latest in bid for visitors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
Downtown makeover continues, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2007
Danny B. Neese, DDS (undated) - plastic bag
Old Town gets national historic designation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2008
Community development block grant program, annual action plan for year FY 2009
Downtown streetscape work to begin soon, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008
Memorial Stadium demolition set for Monday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2008
Goodbye, Veterans Memorial Stadium, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2008
‘Tis the season to be downtown (expiration date 12/25/08) - flyer
Rocktown from the small farm to the big box, documentary...premiere screening, February 5, 2009 - card
WWII vet recalls march through hedgerows, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010
A monumental statement, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010
Slowed sprawl?, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2010
Traffic Signal Coming Down, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Calming Plan Cost: Up to $319,000, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010
Council Mulls Emergency Water Powers for Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
Happy Trail? City Hopes AT Listing Will Lure Hikers, Boost Sales, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Full House, Efforts to Expand Cramped Regional Jail may be on the Horizon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Top Billing, Hargesty Leads List of Choices to Grace City Coin, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011
Gear Rolled into Place for City Coins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
‘Something Unique’ Heads and Tails? They’re Heritage, Charity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
City Surpasses 50K Report: Population Up by 2.3% from 2012, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2012
The First 50K, City Population Explosion Predicted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2012
Harrisonburg Launches Online Forum, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013
Remembering Harrisonburg, 2014 Calendar
Letter from City of Harrisonburg, VA Office of the Mayor, Ted Byrd, regarding Phase 2 of the Harrisonburg Streetscape Project, January 16, 2014
HARRISONBURG (VA) – BICENTENNIAL
Bicentennial program from the Harrisonburg Bicentennial Commission and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980 (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial week, June 29-July 5, 1980 – program (2 copies)

HARRISONBURG (VA.) – BIOGRAPHY
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, between June 4-October 19, 1938 – booklet of newspaper clippings

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES
End of the Road, Downtown Fixture, Parts Inc., to close after 46 years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Parting Ways: Salon Pros Move On, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Red Front Calling, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Priced to Entice, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2010
Avoiding the Crush, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
Crazy for Cupcakes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
What Recession?, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Great White Slopes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Wine & Buys, Store Owners link Retail, Vintner Ventures, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2010
Taste of Cocolicious, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News Record, December 17, 2010
Union First Market to Purchase NewBridge Branch, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Store Gets New Groove, Downtown Music 34 Adds Performance Venue to Retail, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2011
Down on South Main St, Ten Thousand Villages Finds New Home Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Two City Businesses Recognized, Fine Earth, Dave’s Taverna Earn Blue Ribbon Awards, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
Same Name, New Ownership, The Teacher’s Aide Looks to Diversity Its Base, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011
Teeing Up With a Twist, Indoor Miniature Golf Course to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011
Cupcakes, Shopping, Wine Coming Together, Bakery Joins the mix at All Things Virginia Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011
Knickknack Throwback, New City Toy Store Offers Playthings that Don’t Plug In, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2011
Façade Face-Lifts coming Downtown, Eight City Businesses Score in Grant Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2011
Former Garage New Office, Local Real Estate Management Company Moves Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2011
Event Center Fills Former Food Lion Spot, Owner Envisions Private Parties, Retailers, Flea Market and More, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011
Store Closes After 132 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2011
Touching More of the Earth, City Business Owner Closing Up Shop for Mission to West Africa (A Touch of the Earth), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012
New Furniture Store to Open, Opening in Former Bookstore Location on East Market Street, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012
Fine Earth Captures National Award Again, Landscaping Company Has Won for Three Years in Row, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012
Contracting Company to Launch This Spring, Briery Branch Firm Will Focus on ‘Green’ Restorations, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012
Dick’s Gets Stamp of Approval, City Grants Permit, Store May Open at Mall This Year, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012
Harris Facility A ‘Financial Drag’, Company Pulled Plug After Steep Financial Losses, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012
Riding Into Downtown, Bicycle Shop to Open This Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012
Friendly City’s Fit for Business, Workouts Come ‘Easy’ at New Crossfit Gym Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
New Docs in Town, Urgent Care Facilities Expand Affordability, Access in ’Burg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012
New Life for Preston Lake?, Maryland-Based Company Buys Foreclosed Subdivision for $2M, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012
Just What the Doc Ordered, Pharmacist Says Focus on Patients the Right TX, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2013
Cassco Plan Gets a Boost, City Wins $500K Grant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
Coming Soon..., Seven New or Expanding Enterprises to Open in City, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013
After 60 Years, Concrete Firm Still Mixin’ It Up, Superior Celebrates Six Decades at the ‘Ready’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
In Harrisonburg, Going For a ‘Walkabout’, Outfitter Brings a Bit of the Outback to City’s Downtown, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Sonny’s Says So Long After 35 Years, Owners End Harrisonburg Repair Shop’s Long Run, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013
A Sound Idea, From Grunge to Gospel, New Studio Aims to be ‘Inspiration’ for Diverse Talent, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
New Mother’s Helper, City Maternity Boutique Seeks to Build Relationships, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
Organic Poultry Plant to Launch, Governor Visits New First for Virginia, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013
Tech Trending Downtown, More Startups Set Up Shop in City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014
Downtown’s New Jewel?, Public Hearings Set for Ice House Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2014
New Business Totally Fetching, Doggie Day Care in Harrisonburg Gives Pet Owners a Break, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2014
(Bitter) Sweet Corn, After 30 Years, Liskeys Close Produce Stand, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2014
A Cut Above, Hairstyles Come and Go, But City Barber Shop Has Been Constant for 50 Years, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
Three Years and Growing: Co-Op to Expand in City, Friendly City Seeks $75,000 for Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
No More Secrets, Former Adult Store to Become Outreach Ministry, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2014
Rocktown Rye, Latest Libation a Product of City, Breweries Collaboration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014
Market Street Goodwill Store Smaller But Improved, New Location to Open Career Center July 7, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
Simply Shabby, Area Experts Detail Do-It-Yourself Restoration Projects, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2014
‘It’s Time’, Owner of Hess Furniture Decides to Close Shop After 60 Years Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2014
Something to Build On: Two Valley Businesses Make New Listing of Nation’s Fastest-Growing Companies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2014
New Brewery on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014
Grants to Aid Agritourism, Butcher Shop, USDA Funds Support Local Food, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014
City’s Eagle Carpet Reaches a Golden Milestone, Former Mayor, Family Mark 50th Anniversary with Store’s Customers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014
A Mobile Game with Bite, Valley Natives’ Vampire App Downloaded by More Than 26K Globally, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014
Barnes & Noble Decides to Stick Around Harrisonburg, Store Extends Lease at Harrisonburg Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2014
ABC Adding Port Republic Road Store, Location To Be Third Harrisonburg Site, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
National Trend Gets Local Touch, Ruby’s Brings Bazaar to Small Business Saturday, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
Tenants Line Up for Ice House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
Bittersweet Departure, Shank’s Bakery to Close After Nearly 10 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2014
'A Pretty Good Year', Valley Commercial Realtors: 2014 Growth a Positive Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
A Couchless Holiday, Attractions Give Parents Options During Long Break, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Nielsen Building on Its Construction Legacy, 106-Year-Old Biz Grows 2 Divisions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014
City Biz Eyes Global Growth: ComSonics Accepted Into Va. Export Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015
First Choice Home Health Gains Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2015
Biz Adds a New Dimension, 3-D Printing Shop Opens in ‘Burg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
Ice House Adds To Downtown Mixed-Use Mix: Former Factory Now Home To Retail, Dining, Apartments, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
It’s A Family Affair: Mother-Daughter Duos Team up at Downtown Businesses, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
A Rescue Effort, Pet Shop Owners Help Give Dogs, Cats a Second Chance, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
City Complexes Change Hands, Chicago Firm Pays More Than $81M for Off-Campus Student Housing Units, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
A Seamless Transition: Ragtime Fabrics Courses Teach Kids How to Sew, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
Rocking R Ace Hardware Honored for Being ‘Cool’, Receives Award from Parent Organization, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
Yoga Camp Teaches Girls Wellness, Empowerment, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
Tech Company To Invest $1.5M In City: Expansion Expected To Add 29 New Employees, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Co-Workers Win $1M Lottery, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Friendly City Co-Op Wants You... On Its Board, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015
Rockingham Cooperative Completes Merger: Harrisonburg-Based Co-Op Combines With Southern States Roanoke, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
Supervisors OK Auction Expansion, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
HARRISONBURG (VA) - CHRONOLOGY
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY

HARRISONBURG (VA) - CIVIL WAR HOSPITAL
Our Hospital, from Rockingham Register July 10, 1863 p. 3
Civil War Hospitals in Harrisonburg, Virginia, by Dale MacAllister 2010

HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
Annual report
1973-1974
1978-1979
1979-1980
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
No Room to Grow, Social Services ‘Expansion’ Won’t Meet Future Needs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014

HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A general industrial survey, 1925? -- booklet
Market data
1962-1963
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1979
1980
1981
1982
1984
1986
1989
1992-93
1994-1995
Jobless Rates Rise For May: Graduations Cause Spike In City Numbers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS
It’s happening in downtown Harrisonburg - flyers
undated
1982 (2 copies)
It’s happening in downtown Harrisonburg, downtown employee appreciation day,
(undated) - flyer with coupons
Folk Arts Revival Society, 1995 -- schedule
Calendar of events
May-September 1995
October-December 1995
September-October 1996
The Myme of Music, 1997 - order form
Summer feast on the square, June 19, 1999 - bookmark (2 copies)
Fridays on the square concert series
1999 - poster
2006 -- schedule
2nd annual international festival, September 25, 1999 - poster
Insider - newsletter
November 5th, 2005
It’s happening downtown! Newsletter
Winter 2005
Volume 1 (8), March 2005
May 2005
July-August 2005
Spring 2006
Summer 2006
Festival Aims to Unite Valley Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record,
September 23, 2010
Celebrating Our CommUNITY 13th Annual International Festival September 25, 2010 program
The Culture F, International Festival Fosters Community, Appreciation of Diversity, by Patrick
Cooley, article in the Daily News-Record, September 27, 2010
Valley Loves a Parade, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2010
Making It Festive, photos by Traci White in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
Brew ‘Burg Beer Festival Finally Coming to Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-
Record, March 30, 2011
All’s Ale That Ends Ale, Debut Rocktown Beer and Music Festival a Crowd-Pleaser, by Jeff
Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2011
FundFest Returns with Bands, Wine and Charitable Causes, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily
News-Record, May 12, 2011
Court & Market Days Festival flyer, Saturday June 4, 2011
Great Race is Coming to City, Vintage Cars Compete in Weeklong Road Event, by Jeff Mellott,
article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
Fun on the Square, Downtown Hosts Movies, Music Every Friday, by Cat Elsby, article in Daily
News-Record, June 9, 2011
Officials: Trail Designation Boon For City, Ceremony to Celebrate Harrisonburg’s Status as
Appalachian Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011
Vintage Pit Stop in City, Classic Cars stop by as part of Weeklong Rally, by Nate Delesline III,
article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2011
Noble Sacrifice, Could you Eat Chocolate for a Good Cause? Well, Here’s Your Big Change, by
Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
Garden ‘Grows’, City Vets Park to Honor Missionaries, Too, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, June 23, 2011
Community Counts, African-American Festival Celebrates ‘Unity, Family, Faith and Love’, by
Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011
Sweet Taste of Success, About 160 Participate in First-Time Downtown Fundraiser, by Nate
Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
International Festival Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 24,
2011
All Together Now, Thousands Celebrate Would Cultures, Customs at City’s International
Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
History’s Moving Parts, ‘Museum on Wheels’ at Court and Market Days, by Preston Knight,
article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
These Walls Tell a Tale, HistoryMobile Rolls into Valley with Civil War’s ‘Untold Stories’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012

Celebrating Our Independence, Valley Fourth Fete Expands to a Full Day, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012


Festival Has ‘Dire Need’ for Volunteers, International Celebration Needs Community to Step Up Involvement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012

Festival Back From the Brink, Cultural Celebration On After Many Answer Call for Volunteers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012

Celebrating Diversity, International Festival Aims to Unite Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012


African-American Festival Celebrates 20 Years, Fete Joined by NAACP’s Juneteenth Celebration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2013

Let the Eagle Fly, Valley Fourth Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013

Valley Fourth, Schedule of Events, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013

‘Bluegrass and BBQ’-And a Lot More, Grillin’, Puppetry Add Spice to City’s Holiday, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013


Friendly City Fun(d)fest, Annual Event Series Raises Money to Benefit Local Charities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014

Court & Market Days, Ye Good Olde Days, by Michael Reilly, photographs in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

Friendly City Salutes, Revelers Flock to Downtown for Annual Valley Fourth Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014

Celebrating Unity, International Festival Displays City’s Diversity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014

Hunt Pays Off In Smiles, Treats: Harrisonburg Event Draws Hundreds To Westover Park, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2015

Dogs, Owners Turn Out For A Cause, article in Daily News-Record, by Ryan Cornell, April 20, 2015

One Sweet Cause: Fourth Annual Chocolate Walk To Benefit Collins Center, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015

A ‘Harrisonburg Tradition’: FundFest Returns to Downtown with Eclectic Lineup, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015

Wet Start Doesn’t Dampen Relay Spirit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

Veterans Urged To ‘Not Give Up’: Fairgrounds Event Mixes Entertainment, Serious Message, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015

Caring For The Community: Garst Recognizes City Residents With Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015

City Art Exhibit Highlights Women In History, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015

A Celebration of Heritage, Organizers Prepare for 22nd Annual African-American Culture Festival, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015

A ‘Purr-fect’ Companion, Area SPCA Officials Focus on Feline Adoption in June, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2015

Aged to Perfection, Antiques Fair Brings Out Vendors, Shoppers, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2015

‘A Gift From Them To Me’: City Native Focuses On The Familiar At Photography Exhibit, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015

African-American Festival a Cultural Fete, Speakers Honor Victims of Charleston Shooting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015

Council OKs Pride Event, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015

Making (Record) Waves, Pool Attempts to Be Part of Largest Swim Lesson, by Amelia Brust,
Blessings Bestowed: Harrisonburg Eritrean Congregation Hosts Visiting Bishop, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015

Connection To Creation: RISE To Hold Blessing Of Animals At Sunday Service At Arboretum, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

Up With People: International Teen Camp Celebrates July Fourth, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015

Home Of The Fun: Residents Participate in 'Valley Fourth' Festivities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015


Making Their Mark: Summer Archery Program Gives Children Target Practice, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015


HARRISONBURG (VA) - FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen’s organizations, 1833-1942 - Booklet (note: circ copy bound with 975.5921 B, Sketches of Harrisonburg, 1840-1940) – booklet
Consolidated annual report, 1979
A chief hailed (W. 'Al' Braithwaite) (undated), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?
City of Harrisonburg Fire Department “Did you know” (undated) -- brochure
Annual report
1980
1981
1982
Fire Company Number One, Inc. annual fund drive, 2005 – flyer
Harrisonburg fire department museum (undated) -- brochure
Farewell to a leader, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
A history of service, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2009
Annual Report and Fund Drive Letter 2010 - Hose Company No. 4
Fire Museum Gets Two City Antiques, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Blueprint for Safety, by Peter DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Learning for Life, Firefighters Teach City Preschoolers a Lesson in Safety, by Pete LeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
‘Precious Time’ Goal of Hydrant Adoption Plan, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Stove Top Snuffing, by Pet DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2011
Keeping Smoke Alarms Working Easy as Pie, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
HFD Delivers, Fire Dept. Supplies City Residents with Pizza, Smoke Alarms for Annual Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2012
An Eye on the Storm, City, County Beginning Violent-Weather Alerts in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Dangers Don’t Daunt City Firefighter, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013
‘Piece’ of Mind, Firefighters Deliver Pizzas, Check Smoke Detectors During Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2013
On-Duty Family Time, H’burg Hosts Meal for Emergency Workers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
We Volunteer Because We Care, bookmark, undated
New Truck in Town, HFD Replaces Old Ladder Truck with $960K Vehicle, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2014
A Life of Service, Fire Chief Marks 45 Years with Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
Flaming Out, Volunteer Fire Agencies Face Challenges, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2014
Special Delivery: City Firefighters Provide Free Pizza In Exchange For Smoke Alarm Check, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
HFD Set To Host ‘Safety Adventure’: City Firefighters Bringing Lesson To Kids This Summer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
125 Years ... And Counting: Hose Company No. 4 Celebrating Big Anniversary, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - HEALTH DEPT.
Annual report
1953-1954
1954-1955

HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
Smith’s Hotel, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 13, 1849
Collicello, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 25, 1887
Palace is no more, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, April 1, 1911
Wm. Ott building being torn down, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1911
The Harrisonburg restaurant, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1911
Ney building as it appeared in 1876, January 21, 1949 - newspaper article
The old big spring, original article and photocopy in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Thomas Harrison house, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Big Purcell home, landmark to be razed; built in 1868, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1962
Oldest Building in Harrisonburg has Newest Face, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1964
Journey into the past: historic Harrisonburg (undated), by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall, drawings by Robert J. Sullivan, Jr. -- booklet
City Law Firm Unveils Building Plans (preserve two story brink structure believed to be the only remaining building in Harrisonburg used for slave quarters), by Randy Murphy, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1986 p 13 -14
Campbell Hotel being razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1985
Barn destined to remain as Reherd Acres landmark, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 1989
Old mill tumbles (Eby Feed Mill), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1989
The Big Spring, our anchor in time, April 27, 1995 – Daily News-Record insert
The Shenandoah Valley of yesteryear (Keezle building), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
City’s oldest home on the market (Thomas Harrison house), by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1994
For kids who had nothing, there was the Harrisonburg Children’s Home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1995
Harrisonburg downtown historic district (National Register of Historic Places form (undated) (original + copy)
The second half century of the City Exchange Building, 2006, by Robert E. Wetsel
The Smith house awakens, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2006
City exchange honored (Whetsel Seed building), by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2007
Buying a piece of history (Newman-Ruddle building), by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2007
What’s old is two again, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2007
The story of 714 S. Main St., by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009
Interior Designs, Harrison House Owners Make Plans to Polish 18th Century Downtown ‘Jewel’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, may 19, 2011
Funding OK’d For House Study, Foundations, Council Lend A Hand on Rehab of City Founder’s Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2011
City Founder’s Home Under a Microscope, Meeting Expected Soon for Plan to Restore 18th-
Century House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
Historic School's Demise Looms, Mabel Memorial Property Sold for Reservoir St. Project, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013
On the Clock, Time Running Out to Save Century-Old Mabel School, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2013
A School to Go, Move to Augusta Planned to Save Mabel Memorial, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2013
Mannheim House 'Labor of Love' for Linville Couple, Historic Home Retains Original 18th Century Limestone Structure, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
Council Ok's Harrison House Deal, Business Displaced by Action, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014

HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORY
Harrisonburg “City Map”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876
The foundation and early growth of the city of Harrisonburg, by Charles Wynes, 1950 - Madison College term paper
My recollections of Rocktown, now known as Harrisonburg, by Maria G. Carr, 1959 -- Booklet (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial, 1780-1980, special section A in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Harrisonburg bicentennial, 1780-1980, special section C in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
A Walk Through History Touring Harrisonburg’s Downtown Sheds light on Landmarks of City’s Past, by Jeff Mellott, printout of article from Daily News-Record, April 15, 1996
Sanborn Maps and Dusty Old Buildings, Teaching with Historic Places, by Kevin L. Borg, article in Notes on Virginia, Number 52 Fall 2008
Remembering Downtown, New Medium Provides Old Friends a Forum to Reconnect and Reminisce about Harrisonburg’s Past, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
City’s Unofficial Historian Dies, Planner Remembered for Love of Harrisonburg, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
Rocktown Reminiscence, ‘Remembering Downtown’ Group Pitches Plan for a Harrisonburg Homecoming, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Present Problems Part of Past, Panel Discussions Focus on History of Harrisonburg, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2013

HARRISONBURG (VA) - INDUSTRIES
Industrial survey, 3rd ed. July 10, 1928 - booklet (2 copies)
Industrial directory
1983
1984
1987
1988
1989

HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS
Photocopies of maps and lists drawn by W.S. Fallis, 1940 (8 maps, 1 list)
Fallis cites original boundaries of Court Square, May 23, 1946 - article from the Daily News-Record
Annotated bibliography of maps of Harrisonburg, Virginia before 1940, October 23, 1986, by William Burruss
Map published by Harrisonburg Electric Commission, 1971
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., 1987 (2 copies)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
Map published by Map Supply, (undated)
Map published by CommunityLink (undated)

Hamilton Hering’s lists of names keyed to the Insurance maps of Harrisonburg atlas,
shelved on the Atlas Stand (R 917.5921 I) in the Genealogy Room. Includes
separate letter of description by Nick Whitmer, February 1996. Compiled in
the 1960’s and date from about 1915

Map of the city of Harrisonburg, 1983
Map of the city of Harrisonburg, 1983 (includes list of city and county officials)
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, April 1988
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, circa 1989
Harrisonburg area transportation study
March 1993, 4 maps
July, 1999, 2 maps

Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., 1995
Downtown Harrisonburg, December 1998 (includes Calendar of Events)
Map published by CommunityLink, 2001
Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO Transportation Plan 2030
Street & resource guide, 2006

HARRISONBURG (VA). ORDINANCES, LOCAL LAWS, ETC.
Charter and ordinances...1908? - booklet
License tax ordinance, 1933 - booklet
In the matter of...Sunday closing law..., 1988 - order
Proposed public tree policy, 1994 -- pamphlet

HARRISONBURG (VA) - ORGANIZATIONS
Adult Care Center at Trinity Presbyterian Church, 1989 - fact sheet
OP shop adult work activity center (undated) - brochure
Parent to parent (undated) - brochure
ARC (undated) -- brochure
ARC of Harrisonburg and Rockingham newsletter
The ARC Advocate
Volume 31, Issue 2, March/April 2004
Volume 31, Issue 3, May/June 2004
Volume 31, Issue 4, July/August 2004
Volume 31, Issue 5, September/October 2004
Volume 31, Issue 6, November/December 2004
Volume 32, Issue 1, January/February 2005
Volume 32, Issue 4, July/August 2005
Volume 32, Issue 5, September/October 2005
Volume 32, Issue 6, November/December 2005
Volume 33, Issue 1, January/February 2006
Volume 33, Issue 2, March/April 2006
Volume 33, Issue 3, May/June 2006
Volume 33, Issue 4, July/August 2006 59
Volume 33, Issue 5, September/October 2006
Volume 33, Issue 6, November/December 2006
Volume 34, Issue 1, January/February 2007
Volume 34, Issue 2, March/April 2007
Volume 34, Issue 3, May/June 2007
Volume 34, Issue 4, July/August 2007
Volume 34, Issue 5, September/October 2007
Volume 34, Issue 6, November/December 2007
Volume 35, Issue 2, March/April 2008
Volume 35, Issue 4, July/August 2008
Volume 35, Issue 6, November/December 2008
Volume 36, Issue 1, January/February 2009
Volume 36, Issue 4, July/August 2009
Volume 36, Issue 5, September/October 2009
Volume 36, Issue 6, November/December 2009
Volume 37, Issue 1, January/February 2010
Volume 37, Issue 2, March/April 2010
Volume 37, Issue 3, May/June 2010
Volume 37, Issue 4, July/August 2010
Volume 38, Issue 1, January/February 2011
Volume 38, Issue 2, March/April 2011
Volume 38, Issue 3, May/June 2011
Volume 38, Issue 4, July/August 2011
Volume 38, Issue 5, September/October 2011
Volume 38, Issue 6, November/December 2011
Volume 39, Issue 1, January/February 2012
Volume 39, Issue 2, March/April 2012

Child help, by the Harrisonburg/Rockingham Early Intervention Council -- booklet
1995
1999

Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) - flyer

Compeer program (undated) -- brochure

Shenandoah Valley Children's Choir (rec'd 1995) -- information sheet

Blue Ridge Legal Services, Inc. (rec'd 1995) - flyer

Crime solvers (post-1995) -- flyer

Christian Light Education card
rec'd January 1996
rec'd May 1996

CASA (Citizens against sexual assault) (CASA is now Collins Center) - Brochure (undated)

About Child Sexual Abuse and Prevention, A Help-Source for Parents, Educators and Caregivers, Brochure (undated)

Reducing your risk of sexual assault (undated) - brochure

Fore!, The newsletter of TAGS, Taxpayers Against Golf Spending, newsletter (undated)

Group Information and History for The Shenandoah Valley Children’s Choir (SVCC), (undated)

Compassionate action - newsletter

Volume V, Issue 1, Winter 2003
Volume 7, Issue 4, Fall 2005
Volume 7, Issue 4, Winter 2006
Volume 7, Issue 5, Winter 2006
Volume IX, Issue 1

New name, new services, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2007

Nonprofit Collins Center looks for 2,000 10's in 2010, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010

fsr associates: mediation, facilitation... (undated) - flyer

Mercy House Newsletter Volume 1, Number 1, November 1989

Newsletter (Shenandoah Valley Chapter)

Volume 11, Issue 3, Winter 1999

Citizens for downtown (undated) -- brochure

Diversions, volume 1 Issue 1, December 1995, by Gemeinschaft Home Inc. - newsletter
SVEE (Shenandoah Valley Economic Education, Inc.), April 1995 - newsletter
The Tattle Tails (Rockingham-Harrisonburg SPCA), Winter 1996 - newsletter

60 Recycling guide and sanitation regulations, 1997

Tags (Taxpayers Against Golf Spending), September 1999 – newsletter

Campaign report (for Citizens for Downtown), by Katie Hannon, Kim DeFranco, Jessica Rathbun, Sara Jennings, Jenny Eyles, Rob Muller, Kim Bell, 4/20/00 -- booklet

Community Mediation Center, 2001 -- brochure

Shenandoah Valley Society for Human Resource Management diversity awareness
Seminar, July 26, 2005 – flyer
Copwatch
“They treat us like criminals”, November 29, 2005 -- booklet
Community Resource Center charter partnership information, 2006 – flyer &
membership form
Community Mediation Center’s harvest hoedown, November 3, 2007 – invitation
Arc for Arc’s sake, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2008
(2nd page is photocopy)
9th annual Collins Center Disco Gala, October 11, 2008 – invitation
Pilot Club honors the Arc’s Chewning as person of the year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily
News-Record, March 11, 2009 (2nd page is photocopy)
Art & advocacy, an auction to benefit the Child Advocacy Center, May 1, 2009 – auction
booklet and ticket
A new voice for Valley immigrants (NewBridges), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily
News-Record, October 3, 2009
Compassionate action – Collins Center newsletter
Volume XI, Issue 1
Boys & Girls Clubs Widens Scope, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
Council forgives the ARC’s Debt, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November
10, 2010
Youth Give Back, published by the Strong Families/Great Youth Coalition of the Harrisonburg-
Rockingham Community
December 2009
October 2010
Can you Hear the Harmony? Harrisonburg Harmonizers Gear up for Christmas Concert, by
Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
SVCC Joins with Sons of the Day for Holiday Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November
18, 2010
Youth Orchestra, SVCC to Host Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
Sampson to Help Launch B & G Clubs’ Community Appeal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, December 6, 2010
Boys & Girls Club: Saturday Activities as Simms to Stay, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-
Record, December 10, 2010
Courting Community Support, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
More City Funding Sought, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
January 25, 2011
City Agrees to Help Boys & Girls, Council OKs $7,640 for Saturday Program, by Jeff Mellott,
article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Running On Empty, B&G Clubs Trying to Raise $200K, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-
Record, February 23, 2011
Pilot Club, Casual Friday Present Fashion Show, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-
Record, February 24, 2011
SVCC, JMU Percussion Ensemble Present Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, February
24, 2011
Soul Food, Meals on Wheels Provides Nutrition, Personal Connection for Area Seniors, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Advocacy Group to Honor Ex-Judge, The Child Advocacy Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily
News-Record, March 5, 2011
Rights of Passage, New Bridges Helps Ease Immigrants’ Transition, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
B & G’s Halfway Home, Club’s ‘Future’s Bright’ with $100K Down, $100K to go, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
Cargill Gives $52K to Boys, Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April
19, 2011
Child’s Play, Local Boys & Girls Clubs Host Second Summer Games Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
New Head Appointed, Bale’s Replacement Chosen; Starts Sept. 6, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
Welcome to the Club, Boys & Girls Director Touted for Experience, Personable Style, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
Local B & G Clubs’ Revenues Slump, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2011
$20K Perdue Grant to Fund Boys & Girls Scholarships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
SVCC invited to ACDA, Carnegie Hall, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
Nonprofits Gather to Learn, Group Told Keys to Fundraising, (Non-Profit Institute), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
‘How Lovely’ They Are: Musical Revue to Benefit the Arc, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2011
Jury Still Out on Legal Aid, Blue Ridge Faces $180K Shortfall in Federal Funds, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Gravity Gives NewBridges a Lift, Local Nonprofit gets makeover, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012
Meet the Neighbors, Exhibit Brings Valley Refugees’ Stories to Light (The Virginia Council of Churches Refugee Resettlement Program), by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2012
From the Mouths of Babes, Children’s Choir to Give Weekend Concerts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
‘YogaFest’ to Aid Boys & Girls Club, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
Yoga for a Cause, Enthusiasts Gather to Help Boys & Girls Clubs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
Boys & Girls Clubs Board Expands, Group Grows to 23 Members, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
A Work in Progress, Police, Firefighters Spend Day Mentoring Youth Through Work, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
High-Tech Fun, Innovative Camp Exposes Area Boys & Girls Members to Science, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2012
Keeping Peace in the Valley, Boys & Girls Clubs Look to Bring Conflict Resolution Program to Area Youth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2012
Boys & Girls Clubs Gets Grant for Fitness, Nutrition Programs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
The Arc Raises the Bar, Disabilities Needn’t Mean No Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012
Director of Acclaimed Choir Resigns, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012
Mercy House Vote=Privacy, City Council Approves Parking Reg Change, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2013
ARC Director OP-Ting Out, Chewning Retiring After Seven Years in Top Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013
Valley Panel Looks at God, Environment, Forum Discusses Faith-Based Responses to Climate Change, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
CASA Inducts First Local Volunteers, Members Advocate for Abused, Neglected Kids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
NCP ‘White House’ Work Nears Finish, Nonprofit Renovates City Home for Homeless, to Serve as Incubator, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2013
New Arc Chief’s a Talent Scout, Godwin Helps Clients Discover Themselves, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013
Boosting Boys & Girls, Officials Hoping Number of Children Served Will Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2013
‘We Wanted Just to Do Something’, Decades After Tragedy, Collins Center Still Growing, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
AeroDynamic, R.C. Flying Club Stages 31st Fly-In, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
Some Have it Ruff, Animals with Special Needs Face Hurdles to Finding a Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
Vietnam Vets Tackle Issues, City Chapter of Group Hosts State Meeting, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
A Whole New World: New York City Kids Stay With Valley Host Families, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2015
‘Faith’ In Community: City-Based Coalition To Hold Last Training Session Before Sept. Assembly, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Mapping A New Trail: Artisans Work On Name For Group, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT
Safe and Sane Halloween Program, article in Daily News Record, October 25, 1960, p. 7
Programs – booklet
1973
1979
1986
1993
1997
Comprehensive Recreation and Parks Master Plan 2003
Activity guide, Fall 2005 – booklet
Splish, Splash Westover pool celebrates 40 years, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2010
Simms Center Goes Digital, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
First Tee Takes Charge, Charter Change Give Foundation More Control of Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2011
Stalled Play, City Still Needs Golf Course Vendor, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
Ramblin’ Ahead, Vision for Ramblewood Park Ready for Approval, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
A Blacks Run Education, Purcell Park Signs Explain Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
Lending a Helping Hand, Boy Scouts Spruce Up Riven Rock Park, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
Rocktown to Get New Entry Point, Undeveloped Land Provides Trail Access, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2013
Harrisonburg Parks Embody Community Ideas, Citizen Academy Looks at Recreation, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
Park Plans Revised, 2003 Master Report Adjusted, Big Ideas to Wait for Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2013
City Looking to Shift Funds for Park Playground, Council Must OK CDBG from Activities Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2013
City, Committee at Odds Over Park Plan, Planners Say Staff Members ‘Dismissive’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013
Park Plan Estimated at $10 Million, Committee Requesting City-Private Partnership, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013
Purcell Park, Family Celebrates 60 Years of Namesake City Park, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2014
City Park Has Gone to the Dogs, Off-Leash Facility a First for ‘Burg, by Megan Applegate,
HARRISONBURG (VA) - PLANNING COMMISSION
Annual report, June 30, 1955
1990-2010 comprehensive plan update, May 1990 (2 copies)

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT
The Harrisonburg police force, by Julius F. Ritchie, photocopy of article in Virginia Record, August 1955
Dogs’ Best Friends: donors Come Forward to Keep City Police K-9 Unit Operating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
Cruising Along with The HPD, Citizen Academy Offers a Real-Time Look at How Police Force Operates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
HPD Undergoes Restructuring, Chief Implements New Geographical Strategy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012
Hail to the Chiefs, HPD Displays Past, Present Leaders, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2013
HPD Hires Crime Analyst, Job Will Aid New Policing Model, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013
HPD Takes Personal Approach, Officers Urged to Be Part of Beat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
Coffee with a Cop, flyer, February 19, 2014
HPD Launches ‘Coffee With a Cop’, Community Program Aims at Building Partnerships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014
Volunteer Officers Lend HPD a Helping Hand, Six Graduate from City’s Auxiliary Police Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
Area’s ‘Most Important’ Honored, Fourteen Recognized for Efforts in Law Enforcement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2014
City Police Members Honored, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Deadline Near for Citizen Police Academy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
Doggone Good Officers, Harrisonburg Police K-9 Units Recognized with Statewide Honors, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
HPD to Host ‘Coffee with a Cop’ Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2015
Smile, You’re on Camera, HPD Gets New Equipment to Record Officers’ Interactions with People, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2015
To Protect and Serve, Harrisonburg Police Department Officer Brooke Wetherell Talks About Service, Responsibility, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
HPD Sets Up Drug-Collection Box, Unwanted Meds Can Be Dropped Off Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015
HPD Competes In Global Games: Seven City Officers Participate In Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Harrisonburg's New City Council Members, photograph in Daily News-Record, undated
Letter “To the Voters, Men and Women of Harrisonburg:”, from “COMMITTEE”, November 5, 1921
You and the municipal election, 1936 - flyer
You and your city, a guide for the taxpayer (undated) - flyer
1849 charter provided for first mayor and council, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949 (original + 1 photocopy)
Study Proposes Parking Deck, by Bob Ranson, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1973
The Republican informer - newsletter
  Volume 1, Number 1, June 1981
Historic election, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1985
City electoral board (rec’d March 1992) - directory
City Council, Boards and Commissions, November 1992 -- directory
Sanitation regulations, 1994 - information sheet
Rockingham-Harrisonburg Jail, Open House 1994, pamphlet
Harrisonburg Men’s Diversion Center, 1998 - brochure and information pamphlet
Harrisonburg city officials
  as of 10/17/2001
  as of 11/28/2001
  as of 9/11/2006
  as of September 1, 1958-1970
Mayors of Harrisonburg since 1898 until 1997 – list (2 copies)
6th District Candidates Debate, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Sound Off, City Council 2010, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Elections Tuesday, voters to decide on Council, House, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Amendments on Nov. 2 Ballot, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Byrd Lead Fundraising, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Baugh Poised to Become Mayor, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
Baugh Remains Mayoral Favorite, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010
City Presses Landlords for Tenant Lists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011
Baugh Elected City Mayor, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011
Archers Apathetic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2011
City Budget Endures Explosive Decade, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2011
Council Eyes Eliminating Vehicle Decal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
Decals Ditched, Takes Effect in ’12; Fee Stays, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2011
City Remap Forwarded, Electoral Board Hands Council Plan to Add Voting Precincts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2011
Hearing Tonight on City Budget, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011
City Electoral Board Adjusts Precinct Plan, Council Expected to Act May 10, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
Redoing the Remap: No Changes Locally, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
Wiens Leans Toward Amended Precinct Plan, City Council to Take Up Proposal Tonight, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011
District Changes Advance, Board to Consider Adoption on May 25th, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Council OKs Anti-Blight Action, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011
City Budget Passes, Meal, Lodging Tax Increases Opposed, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012
Voters Reminded of Changes, City has Two New Precincts Tuesday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012
Shearer In 'Sponge' Mode, After Successful City Council Election, It’s Time to Learn the Ropes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012
Byrd Heads New City Council, Vice Mayor Elevated by His Peers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013
It’s Day One of ‘The Shearer Era’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013
'16 Years is Enough', City Revenue Chief Hosaflook to Retire, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013
City Eyes New, Improved Municipal Building, Would Create a Visual Gateway to Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
City Approves Bruce Street Parking Garage, Developer Says He’s Only Planning to Build Surface Lot This Year, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013
Restoring City’s Tell-All Books, Clerk to Present Preserved Minutes at Council Session, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013
New Muni Building Site Selected, Downtown Park Can Proceed with Process, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2013
Elect Chenault for City Council, undated – flyer
City OKs 6-Cent Tax Hike, 2015 Budget Largely Matches Draft Proposal, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
Council Chooses Nielsen, Builder’s $9.21M Bid Lowest for New Municipal Complex, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
City Council Approves Downtown Hotel, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014
City Selects Byrd, Jones for Council, Only Three Votes Separate Harrisonburg Victors, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
City Oks New Vendor for Visitor Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
City Receives $300K Grant for Runoff, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2014
Budget Input Sought, City Officials Seek Residents’ Opinions, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
Jones Tapped for Mayor, Says Slowing Jail Project Top Agenda, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Garst ‘Coming For’ Criminals, Prosecutor Announces Re-Election Bid, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2015
City Now Hiring? More Officers, Staff Tops Police Chief’s FY ’16 Budget Wish List, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
Planners: School Site In Sync With City Plan: Proposed Location On Garbers Church Road, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
Mental Health In Focus At Jail, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015
All Trails Lead Through Harrisonburg: Bluestone, Northend Greenway Among City’s Planned Projects, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
Budget Plan Elicits Little Feedback: Jail Opponents Urge City Council To Study Instead Of Spend More, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2015
City Finds More Cuts, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015
City Attorney Appointed General District Judge: Eldridge Tapped For Post, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
New Laws In Effect Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Applications Open For City's Citizen Academy: Program Gives Inside Look At Government, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
Planning Director Retiring: Service City for 25 Years, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
City Plan Shows Upgrades At ECC, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015
City Cell Tower Rules Changed, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015
City Makes It Easier To Recycle, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
City Seeking Bike-Friendly Status Upgrade: Harrisonburg To Apply For Bicyclists League's Silver Award, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) RESCUE SQUAD
Annual fund drive, May 1976 – flyer
Newsletter
Spring 2009
November 2009
May 2010
November 2010
May 2011
November 2011
Spring 2014
From where we’ve been..., article in Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, Inc. newsletter, Spring 2009
‘Mr. Cool’ To The Rescue: Norlyn Senger Helped Start Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
Friddle’s one Valley’s oldest, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
New James shop to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Friddle’s wine list (undated)
Friddles, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1942
Arcade center here is sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1943
Dining guide for Harrisonburg & Rockingham County (undated)
Dining & lodging guide - brochure
Rec’d 1987
1990
Jackson Café & Variety, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Jackson’s potbelly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
L&S short-order frenzy, January 29, 1985, article in Daily News-Record
L&S diner: ‘The last of the little diners’, October 20, 1988, article in The Breeze
Accommodations and restaurant directory (1990 or earlier) -- brochure
The main scene, 1995 -- flyer
Dining guide, November 1996 - flyer
Mainstreet bar & grill (undated) – free party pass
The Little Grill
Buck Gooter and YinYang Tobacco, Nov. 12, 2005 – flyer
Valley Danceworks presents...Off balance, Nov. 24&25, 19?? -- flyer
Try these treats in Harrisonburg, article in Southern Living, June 1998
(Jess’ Lunch & Kline’s Dairy Bar)
Dave’s Downtown Taverna, July 20, 2002 - opening invitation
Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room, 2006 Tea Guide
Baking a perfect bagel, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006
Investors buy landmark L&S diner, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record,
March 7, 2006
L&S Diner plans renovations, upgrades, by Dan Wright, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, July 2006
At 59, L&S better than ever, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2006
Going to the dogs, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2006
L&S Diner up for sale, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Downtown at Dave’s, article in American Rhythm Music Magazine, March/April 2007
Décor sets the mood for dinner, by Elizabeth Rome, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2007
New City restaurant going for the gold, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2008
Rebirth of an icon (L&S Diner), article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2008
Cooking up community, by Sara Prince, article in Daily News Record, January 21, 2009
A taste of history (Union Station), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
Salads with anything, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2010
Take it outside, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2010
A taste of Europe, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
All aboard Union Station, by Jacqueelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2010
Taste of downtown, August 15-21 – card
taste of downtown, August 15 – 21 2010 brochure with menus
Gators Comes to City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2010
The Union Station Puzzle, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, June 8 – 14, 2010
Just Deserts, Dave’s Downtown Taverna Owner Takes Statewide Honor, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
East set to meet West Downtown, Fuzionz Restaurant Replaces Cuchi Guidos, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
L’Italia: Alive at 25, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2010
Owners of Jack Brown’s To Open New Restaurant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010
Downtown Eatery Goes ‘App’ Happy, by Doug Manners, printout of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
A Bowl of Good Menu, from when inside Kate’s Natural Products
Fare Trade, Bourbon Street on Main Retools Menu, Image Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Wings Won’t Fly, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
Downtown Restaurant’s Fate in Limbo,(Fuzionz) by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011
Richmond-Based Chain Replacing Cally’s, Capital Ale House to Open in Fall, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2011
Java Pickup, Court Square Coffee Shop Plans a Back-To-Basics Approach, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
865 East Complex Gets Two New Tenants, Mexican, Irish Eateries to take Advantage of Port Republic Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Union Station Banquet and Catering Service flyer, 2011
The Art of Resilience, Restaurant A Finalist for Statewide Award, (A Bowl of Good), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
Coffee on the Go, The Coffee Truck Launches Mobile Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
A Little App Happy, Little Grill helps Entrepreneur Launch Smartphone Application Enterprise, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2011
Saigon Café to Close on Friday, Owners Moving on after 15 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
Newk’s Restaurant Chain Coming Son, Location Planned for Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Choo-Choo Chow Down, Mama’s Caboose Caters to Diners on the Run, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
New Eateries Almost Ready, Irish Pub, El Charro Set to Open for Business at 865 East, by Doug
Fanning the Flame, Bella Luna Fires Pizzas, Caramelizes Flavors, by Sarah Stacy, in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014
Dave’s is Back, Former Downtown Restaurateur Returns to Port Republic Road, by Jeremy Hunt, in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
Family Rolling in Dough, Owners of The Bakers Dozen Reopen Fox’s Den Pizza, by Jeremy Hunt, in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014
The Taste of Success, Waynesboro Native, Biz Partner Bring Fifth Location of Pizza Shop to City, by Jeremy Hunt, in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014
In Southern Style, Flavor Savor Barbecue Available in the Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014
On a (Lobsta’) Roll, New England Native Brings New Food Truck to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
A Mexican Twist to an American Favorite, Couple Brings Toppings, Recipes from Native Land to New Pizza Place, by Preston Knight, in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
Down Home Dishes, New Truck Brings Taste of Soul Food to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Downtown Food Scene Gets a Southern Draw, New Restaurant and Whiskey Bar to Fill Former Dave’s Spot, by Jeremy Hunt, in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
In for a Thrill, Food Truck Blends Mexican Traditions, Philly Classics, by Matt Gonzales, in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
Full-Service Dave’s Back After ‘Reset’, Restaurateur Putting Focus on Quality, Customer Service, by Vic Bradshaw, July 17, 2014
The Scoop, Kline’s Owner Explains History, Flavor Choices, by Hannah Pitstick, in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014
Meals on Wheels, Friendly City Food Truck Owners, Experts Weigh in on Rise in Numbers, New Court Downtown, by Candace Sipos, in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
Blue Times at Blue Nile, Popular Downtown Eatery, Music Venue Closes Suddenly, by Bryan Gilkerson, in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2014
City to Get New Chicken Eatery, Construction Under Way, by Vic Bradshaw, in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014
Former Blue Nile Gets a New Lease on Life, Paul Somers Looks to Debut the Golden Pony, by Bryan Gilkerson, in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
South by Southwest, New Harrisonburg Eatery Looks to Bring Taste of Mexico, by Vic Bradshaw, in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
Joe’s Steakhouse Owners Take Over Southside Diner, by Vic Bradshaw, in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
Java Drinkers Delight, Two New Coffee Houses Set Up Shop in Downtown Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2015
‘Cooking in a Blender’, Smoothie Shop Manager Says Success Starts with Trial and Error, by Aleda Johnson, in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
If you Can’t Take the Heat, A Look at Starting an Eatery in the Age of Social Media, by Vic Bradshaw, in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
Big Changes for Little Grill, City Eatery to Put Focus on Breakfast and Lunch, Downsize Dinner Service, by Hannah Pitstick, in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015
A Taste Of The Season: Local Chop Pastry Chef Blends Fresh Flavors For A Frozen Treat, by...
HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS

Rockingham Female Institute, photocopy of an article in Rockingham Register, August 16, 66
Harrisonburg graded school, W.W. Robertson, princ’l, 1881-1885 – diary (original + photocopy)
Harrisonburg graded school certificates of distinction
Joseph Houck, May 1885
Nannie Houck, March 1886
*C.B. Olehousen, May 1893 (original + photocopies)
*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Note: certificates include names of teachers
Chatter – magazine
Volume 2, No. 1, June 1925 (published by the Eight A grade of the Junior High School)

Kindergarten Closed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 1920
Public school system started here in 1870, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Waterman School Has 50th Birthday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
Winner of First Waterman Medal to Attend Observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
Main Street School to close, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1960
Old Effinger school razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1962
Dedication services for Thomas Harrison Junior High School and Harrisonburg Senior High School, January 18, 1968 – program
Female Institute established in 1859 on site of present Municipal Building (undated), by Austin Loewner
*Birdhouse bonanza, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985
*Graduation in olden times, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985, unidentified
*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Harrisonburg school highlights – newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, October 1986
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1986
Volume 1, Number 3, March 1987

Waterman School to Mark 75th Year, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1986
Proposal of the family life education program... May 1989 – booklet
A brief history of Massanutten Technical Center & Dayton School (undated)
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School Has Been Making the Grade, printout of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1996
Simms School museum in works, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2005
Harrisonburg City Public Schools groundbreaking ceremony, August 25, 2006 – program
History of 'Old Gray' anything but drab, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008
Breakfast of champions, May 28, 2008 – program
New city schools a place for all kids, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
Familiar RING (Mabel Memorial School), by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2010
News-and notes - Harrisonburg City Public Schools newsletter
Cooking up knowledge, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
First-Graders get Firsthand lesson on Fire Prevention, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2010
Area school enrollment increases, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
Schools get $10K for Technology, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
City Schools’ Feeding Task Keeps Growing, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
City Schools Study Uses for $1M in Funding, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
On-Time Grad Rates Lag in City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2010
Disputed Text Used by City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Filling the Plate with Good Will, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Taking Another Look, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Voice of Experience, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Vote: Move on 1 Court Square, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Spotswood Elementary Celebrates the Big 5-0, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Spotswood Celebrates 50th Anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
In City, Grades Going Online, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Teacher Grants Awarded in City, County, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
City, County Foundations List Recipients, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
City School Board to Pick Leaders, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
Turning the Page: Corrected Texts Coming, City Schools to Receive Revised History Books Free from Publisher, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2011
Schools Staying Afloat, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2011
Peak View Leads Pack with Top VIP Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 24, 2011
City Schools to Monitor Students’ SOL Progress, by Joshua Brown, print out from internet of article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Council Expected to Take Action on One Court Square, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
School Offices Backed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
School Raises Mulled, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
One Court Square on Hold, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
One Court Square Proceeds, Housing Authority Takes Up Bid Today, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
One Court Square Contract Ok’d, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
City School Board’s Budget Avoids Cuts, $54.5M Plan Requires Approval of Council, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
City Schools to Keep Error-Filled Texts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1985 of First Original Brick Part of
Main Street School
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1972 of present day Municipal Building, blurb explains history as Harrisonburg school
City Schools Eyes Increasing Cost of Student Lunches, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2011
Lessons from Overseas, Division Considers Textbooks Developed for Singapore, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 18, 2011
Kizner Raises the Bar, City Superintendent: Division Eyes Higher Expectations, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 26, 2011
2011 Teachers of the Year, Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
Habla Espanol? Spanish Required for City Elementary Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
Three Generations Celebrate Centennial, Waterman Memories Shared with Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
Walk this Way, About 480 Spotswood Students Celebrate Walk to School Day, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Experience is the Best Teacher, Biology Class Explores North River Ecosystem, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
City Class Sizes a Growing Problem? Division Eyes Options as Enrollment Squeezes Classrooms, Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011
Engineering Academy Idea Floated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Home-School Changes to be Reviewed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011
City School Division Offices Nearly Completed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
City Teachers to Help Reshape SOLs, First Math Test Revision since '01 Slated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
Doing the Math, Local Schools Gird for Tougher SOLs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012
School Remap in View, Study: City’s Growth Makes it Inevitable, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2012
Going on ‘Space Patrol’, How Overstuffed are Schools Becoming? City Officials Have a Look, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2012
VRS Increase Driving City Schools Budge, Preliminary Plan Calls for 2 Percent Pay Raise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2012
Local Schools Aiming High, Despite Possible State NCLB Waiver, Educators Want to Make the Grade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012
Gathering STEM, City Schools Give a Push to ‘Tech Ed’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012
Fun and Learning with Space, City Students Learn with Real-World NASA Mission, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2012
Thomas Harrison Poets Take Center Stage, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012
Practice Makes Perfect, Elementary Schools’ STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2012
Looking for a Full House, School Board Considers Allowing Students Not in City to Join Division, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012
New Offices Open, photos and caption in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Finding Room, Committee To Evaluate Space in City Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2012
She’s the Wheel Deal, County School Bus Driver Wraps Up 42 Years of Delivering Her ‘Precious Cargo’ Safely, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
A Springtime Tradition, Waterman Elementary Celebrates 100th Anniversary of First May Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2012
City Schools’ Scale Creates Pay Variance, Harrisonburg Goal to Reduce Salary Steps, by Emily
Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2012

Bee-Ready, Scripps Contestant Sees Spelling as Sport: Preliminary Rounds Begin Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012

Educators of the Year, Harrisonburg, article and photos in Daily-News Record, May 30, 2012

City Speller Grateful for the Opportunity, Contestant Didn’t Earn Enough Points on Test to Continue, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

It’s About the Results, Kizner: Achievements Tell How Good City Schools Are, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

THMS Names New Principal, Donald Vale Will Encounter Some Familiar Faces at Local School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012

Teaching Kids to ‘Thrive’, Pleasant Valley, Stone Spring Educators Win Simms Award Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012

Longer Reach? City Schools Mull Policy Welcoming Outside Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012

Monitoring Progress, City Schools Present New Teacher Evaluation Plan, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2012

City Schools Fine-Tuning, Changes in Discipline Practices on Course, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

The New Standards, Virginia Releases Waiver Benchmarks for ‘No Child’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012

City Students to Get New School Hours, Start Times Pushed Back About 10 to 15 Minutes, See Listing Inside, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012

Plugged In, City Educators Participate in Tech Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012

Avoiding Confusion, City School Division Drops Nonresident Proposal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2012

Board OKs Dance Curriculum for Spotswood Elementary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

City Schools to Explore Possible Energy Savings, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Math Scores See Decline, As Anticipated, Numbers Reflect Increased Rigor of New Tests, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

City Schools Welcome Back Staff, Kizner Sets Goals for Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

Student Overload, City Schools See High Interest in Division’s First STEM Academics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2012

Is it Working? Spanish Lessons in City Schools Expand This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012

City Teachers Get More Support, Superintendent: Instructional Coaches Will Make Educators More Effective in Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2012

Milking It, Miss Va., Local Farmer Teaches Spotswood Elementary Students the Value of Dairy, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012

Now, For the Hard Part, Three-Year Averaging Helps Local Schools Win Accreditation for Now, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012


Four Schools Over Capacity, Figures Show Space Crunch Getting Worse for Some, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

Kizner: Add Space or Reduce Use, Officials Exploring Ways to Beat Crowding Issues, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

‘Fine’-Tuning. Academy Could Give Students a Way to Enhance Their Instruction in Arts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012

Room to Spare? City Schools May Consider Pleasant Valley, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2012

Creative Crusaders, Two Local Teachers Earn Top Spots in State for Art Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily-News Record, November 15, 2012

A Wonder to Behold, Skyline Middle Stages First-Ever Musical Production, by Jordan Pye, article in Daily News, November 15, 2012
Teachers of the Year, Harrisonburg, photos in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2013
2016 Opening Firm for New City School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2013
A Foundation for Health, City Middle-Schoolers Explore Careers at Hospital, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013
Doing More With Less, Kizner Addresses Challenges of Head Start Cutback, Rapid Schools Growth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013
STEM Demand Keeps Growing, New Curriculum Option, Extra Spots Added to City Academies, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
Lack of Teachers Leads to Delays, Expansion of Elementary Spanish Program Slower Than Hoped For, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2013
Principal Evaluations Revised for 2013-14, New Teacher Assessments Provide Blueprint, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2013
Bridging the Gender Gap, Educators Explore Teaching Methods for Different Sexes in Summer School Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
In the Mix, Kizner Playing Role in Future of No Child Left Behind Law, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2013
New Approach to an Old Problem, Training Wraps Up Today on City Schools’ Bullying Prevention Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2013
Listening Top Job for New Assistant Superintendent, Lintner to Keep Focus on Quality Instruction, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013
THMS STEM Academy Wins Statewide Recognition, John Wayland Teacher Also Honored at Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013
Division Nets $432K for Language Program, HCPS One of 13 to Received State Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2013
Divisions’ Entryways Nearly Secure, Almost All City, County Schools to Have Vestibules, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2013
Kaine Welcomes Back City Educators, Senator Says There’s ‘A New Era Dawning’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2013
Spotswood Elementary Principal Takes Newly Created Job, Conners to Oversee City Schools’ Training, Teacher Development, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2013
At the Head of Her Class, THMS Teacher Science Educator of the Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2013
Fewer Schools Meet Targets, High-Performing Institutions Now Required to Show Improvement, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2013
Upbeat SOL News for Area Schools, City Division Misses Mark By One School, One Point, by Emily Sharrer and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2013
More Students Taking AP Tests, City Passes Out More Exams Than Other Local High Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2013
Board Picks Architect for New Middle School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013
New Kids on the Block, City’s Newcomer Programs Report Second Year of Strong Enrollment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013
Federal Funds Feeding 8,500, Free and Reduced-Price Lunches on the Rise in City, County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013
Grant to Aid City Schools’ Spanish Plan, $431K Gives Language-Immersion Program Big Boost, Officials Say, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
City Schools Asking for Public Input, Online Survey Collecting Ideas About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2013
School Board to Hear About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
Advocates Urge School Board to Go ‘Green’, Group Wants City’s New Middle School to Be Carbon Free, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2013
City Honors ‘Above and Beyond’ Teachers, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013
Schools Consider Budgets, Take First Steps in New Spending Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in
Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013
Teachers Rake in More Than $23K in Grants, Annual HEF Grants Fund Different School Projects, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013
Ringing Up Some Fun, Beyond the Bell Showcase Introduces Students to Life After Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
School Architects Work to Include Wish Lists, Educators Help Shape Design of Building, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013
Can’t Stand the Heat?, HVAC A Major Consideration for Planned THMS Renovation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
Safe Routes Project Approved, $292K Grant Will Pay for Stone Spring Sidewalks to Allow Walking, Biking, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014
Access, Room Are Tops for New School, Survey Reports on Community Priorities for Planned Building, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
Letter from HHS Faculty Sponsor, Jauan M. Brooks regarding Soup Night, flyer, January 28, 2014
Board Hears Pitch for 1,100-Student School, Recommended Option to Renovate THMS, Build New Tops $40M, by Kassondra Cloos, February 5, 2014
Art Builds Bridges Youth Art Month 2014, letter from HCPS Art Teachers, February 18, 2014
What makes art different from other classes?, flyer, February 2014
Art Grows Potential, by Virginia Art Education Association, pamphlet, February 2014
Campbell’s Soup Can, bookmark, February 2014
HCPS 18th Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, flyer, February 2014
Artwork Display, art by Emma Swartz, February 2014
Letter from Mark R. Warner recognizing March as Youth Art Month, March 1, 2014
City Schools’ 2nd STEM Day on Tap, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2014
To the Classroom and Beyond, Funding Set to Expire for After-School Program, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2014
STEM-ulating, City Schools’ Event Highlights Science, Technology, Engineering, Math, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
City School Board Seeks Leaner Budget, Members Cite Health Coverage Costs for New Look at $65.4M Draft, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2014
2014 HCPS Youth Art Month Exhibit, flyer, March 8-31, 2014
Kizner Wins Regional Award, City Schools Leader in Running for State Recognition, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2014
New Middle School Dropped, Elementary Added, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2014
HCPS Board Chair Backs Building Vote, Swayne’s Absence Didn’t Affect Outcome of Plan, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014
Scavenger Hunt, Youth Art Month Exhibit, March 2014
Stone Spring Elementary Students Attend Chorus, photograph in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014
Division Looks to Transplant HHS’ Arts Success at Stone Spring, City Schools to Fashion Pilot Program Based on First-Year Academy, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Stuck in the ‘Middle’, City After-School Program Losing Grant Funds, Too Expensive for Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2014
City Students Get Lesson in Ag, Farm Showcase Teaches Youth About Food Sources, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014
Breaking the Barrier, Parents of City Students Take ESL Courses at Spotswood Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
Teachers of the Year, Harrisonburg, photos in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
Toasting the Teachers, Superintendent Applauds Division Accomplishments at Annual Ceremony, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2014
City Board Approves New School Site, Garbers Church Location OK’d Despite Concerns, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Kids Offered Free Lunch in Summer, City Program Eligible to 70 Percent of Students in Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Friends Share Simms Limelight, Teacher Award Winners Named at Ceremony, by Kassondra...
For Educator, It All Adds Up, City Math Coordinator Says State Recognition Result of Group Effort, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2015
Divisions Feel Good On Funds: City, County Schools Optimistic On Budget, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015
A Lesson on Facing Adversity, Smithland Holds Black History Month Events, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
City Schools to Ask Council for Another $9 Million, Board Says Funds for New Facilities Critical, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015
Vaughan for the W-I-N, THMS Student to Compete in National Spelling Bee, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2015
Harrisonburg Schools Highlight ESL Programs, Outside Administrators Visit City for Overview, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015
Habla Español?: City Schools Host First Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
Fleming to Step Down on April 2, School Board Still Deciding What Next, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2015
City School Board Seeking Replacement, Attorney Recommends Panel Appoint Interim Member, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Residents Petition for Fleming’s Reinstatement, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Skyline MS Pupil Wins Spanish Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015
Fourth-Graders Represent at Elementary Chorus, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
Thinking Outside the Box: Destination Imagination Team Raises Money to Attend Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2015
‘More Than An Education’: City, County Teachers Honored With Lucy Simms Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015
Journalist Keeps Making Headlines. by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015
DN-R Leadership Awards: Brenna Cowardin For Harrisonburg High School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015
Teachers Of The Year | Harrisonburg, feature in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015
Music To His Ears: Former Band Teacher Gets Retiree Honor, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015
School Board Oks Contracts, HCPS Continues with New Facilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015
Initiative Had Help, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
Design Passes Muster, HCPS Board Reviews New Building Plans, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
City, County Students to Get Inside Look at Gov’t: Weeklong Event Aims To Engage Politicking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
Election Talks Head Back to School Board, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
Learning Never Stops: Instructors Get Grant To Teach Importance Of Summer Reading, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
City Student In National Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
Enriching Summer Experiences: HCPS Hosts Classes In Everything From Theater To Cooking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SEAL
History and description Harrisonburg coat of arms, original article and photocopy in Daily
NEWS-RECORD, JUNE 15, 1949
City seal to be presented at 2 pm today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1949
Photocopy of official seal of Harrisonburg (undated)
Official seal of Harrisonburg, printed by Joseph Ney’s

HARRISONBURG (VA) – STREETS
Survey of the Town of Harrisonburg (undated...probably pre-WWII). Portion of name stamped on front of book is W.S. FAL (W.S. FALLIS)
Old Harrisonburg streets and roads, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1942
South High Street improvement project (1986 or earlier) (2 copies)
Hanora Flynn Kelley: Dauntless Valley Heroine, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, printout from Daily News-Register, January 17, 1994
Harrisonburg Bids Adieu to Ancient Elm, 70-Ton Crane to Remove Trunk, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2008
Sources for Cantrell, Name by Mistake, article from antilawn.com, July 24, 2013
King Rally Banks on Unity, More Than 100 Show Support for MLK Way, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Name Change Approved, City Council OKs Proposal on 4-1 Vote, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Cost May Near $30K, Cantrell Name Change Comes With a Price, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013
Traffic Lights Heading Down, City Removing Flashing Signals on Liberty, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013
The Signs, They Are A-Changin’, Cantrell Update Set, New Name or Not, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2013
Cantrell to King: City Preps Home, Business Owners, Controversial Name Change Looms, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
Make Way for MLK: Street Signs Being Posted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
A New Way to Travel, photos by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013
Historic School’s Demise Looms, by Samantha Cole, printout of article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
Neighbor Has Mixed Emotions Over Reservoir Street Project, printout of article on WHSV.com, May 8, 2013
City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, printout of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013
Cantrell’s Official Exit, Martin Luther King, Jr. Renaming on Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2014
Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, A Harrisonburg Street Renaming Celebration, flyer, January 20, 2014
Cantrell Makes Way for History, Street Renamed with Broad Support, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2014
What’s In a Name? Area Experts, Authors Trace Path Along Valley Streets, by Hanna Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014
Work Starts Today on Carlton Street Roundabout, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) – TRANSPORTATION
Update of Harrisonburg area transportation study, Pleasant Valley interchange, August 10th, 1993 - agenda item action request
Harrisonburg area transportation study, 1993 - 4 maps
Harrisonburg area transportation study (year 2015 transportation plan), 1993
Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, August 2005
Knocking Off ‘Big Dogs’, City Transit Recognized as ‘Outstanding Program’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
Finishing Touches, Harrisonburg Transit Center Getting Ready for Business, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014
Smooth Transition, New City Bus Complex to Hold Grand Opening Ceremony, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014
Moving the People Movers, City Shows Off $17.5M Transit Facility to Public, by Vic Bradshaw,
article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
CTB Oks New Funding System: Scoring Process Will Determine Spending, by Vic Bradshaw,
article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1944-1945
1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1949-1950
1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1958-1959
1959-1960
1963-1964
1964-1965
1967-1968

HARTMAN AIRFIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hartman Field official name of Harrisonburg Airport, photocopy of article in Daily News
-Record, June 18, 1943
High-flying history, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 26,
25, 2006

HARTMAN FAMILY
Cecil L. Hartman’s life stories, 1995 - booklet

HARTMAN MOTOR SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
If it rolls, Hartman family has sold it, by Sharon M. Brown, photocopy of article in Daily News-
Record, March 3, 1994
Keep on Truckin’, Borne of a Big Gamble, City-Based Firm Going Strong After 50 Years, by
Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

HAAS, TALFOURD N. (JUDGE)
Virginia Taxation, It’s Defects and the Remedy, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, 1931
Address Before Rotary Club, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, June 7, 1932
The Townsend Plan, Spirit of Health or Goblin Damn’d?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet,
1936 (2 copies)
Our Economic Slough of Despond, Is There a Way Out?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet,
1939

HAWKINS, PHILIP CARTER (P.C.), 1861-1951
From McGaheysville, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1898
*Ledger, 1898-1913 (2 photocopies, pages missing)
*Various statements, envelopes, receipts, bank notes, etc. (2 photocopies)
*Statement letterhead, 191_ (photocopy)
*Ledger, 1925-1930 – photocopy, including photocopies of correspondence with Mr.
Forest Littlefield, May 1929, and Mrs. C.B. Collins, May 1929. Also letter to Mr. Hawkins from A. S. Adams, and several invoices and checks, all found in the ledger (13 pages in addition to ledger)
*27 funeral coach joins parade, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 1977
(original + 3 photocopies)
*Photos of William Carter Hawkins and sons Aurelius Wm. Edward Hawkins
and Philip Carter Hawkins (2 photocopies)
*Advertisement in Rockingham County Its Past and Present, 1998 (photocopy)
*Photocopy of Mauzy and Armentrout store at McGaheysville in Mills of Rockingham
County, p. 138 (P.C. Hawkins purchased building in 1930)
*Photocopy of obituary of P.C. Hawkins in Daily News-Record, Dec. 11, 1951
*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan and Barbara Finnegan, May 2006

HAWSE FAMILY
Journal, 1872 (name on inside of front cover “Samuel Haws book”

HEATWOLE, CORNELIUS JACOB, 1868-1938
Biography (undated)

HEATWOLE, JNO. D.
Patent for hominy mill, 1860

HEATWOLE, JOHN L., 1948-2006
Wizard of wood, by Daniel S. Preston, article in Commonwealth, October 84
Superstitions, by John L. Heatwole, 1997 – booklet
The games we played, by John L. Heatwole, 2000, c1997 – booklet
“The road runs in both directions’ for Nick Whitmer, photos of carving by John Heatwole,
2003?
30 years of creativity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2004
Invitation to a reception in honor of John Heatwole, October 31, 2006
Reception for John and Miriam Heatwole, October 31, 2006 – program
Heatwole’s lifetime of work honored, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
November 1, 2006
Friends gather for historian, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 1,
2006
Heatwole spent life trailblazing history, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader,
November 5, 2006
Valley loses an eloquent voice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 25,
2006
Influential historian Heatwole dies, loss to regional effort ‘huge’, article in The News
Leader, November 25, 2006
Obituary from Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006
Folklore, fantasy & family, article in The Main Artery, February-March 2007 (3 copies)
The word gatherer, article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 22-28, 2008
Collection of John L. Heatwole...carvings listed in Semi-annual auction of antiques,
Americana & decorative arts catalog at Green Valley Auctions, November
14th & 15th, 2008
Heatwole canes to hit auction block, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
November 18, 2008
A ‘burning’ history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009
John Heatwole’s “Eight days of Christmas”, article in the Shenandoah Journal,
December 22-28, 2009

HEATWOLE FAMILY
*The Enos E. and Clara Heatwole family, book of remembrance, 1969 - booklet
*Family record of Enos and Clara (Shank) Heatwole, 1983 - booklet
Letter from Patricia Heatwole Hertzler to Family and interested friends, September 30, 1983, advertising her book of the Heatwole Family. (a copy of the book is in MRL, Main branch, GEN 929 H442)

HEBRON MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR FULKS RUN (VA)
Old congregation to have new home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2008 (first page is original, second is photocopied)

HELBERT FAMILY
*Photocopy of descendants of Michael Helbert (undated)
*Photocopy of family group sheet, 1992
*Photocopy of Helbert family tree (undated)
*Photocopy of Helbert family tree, 1993
*Photocopy of pictures of Helbert family members (undated)

*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006

HELL, MICHAEL, 1831
See -- CLEAR FAMILY

HENSLEY, VIRGINIA PATTERSON, 1932-1963
See -- CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

HENSLEY FAMILY
Old letter sparks Jan Hensley's compilation of her family history, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, August 9, 2007

HENTON FAMILY
Henton/Hinton information (undated) from “The Hinton Family in England and Virginia (supplied by Ronald L. Second) -- booklet
Cover letter to Mrs. Eugene Hackendorn Jr. from John A. Callarman, September 13, 1984
Cover letter to the Public Library from Reefa Sites Hackendorn, January 28, 1985

HERMAN WISE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Look for the alligator (undated) advertisement

HERRING FAMILY
Letter from Larry R. Herrin sent to the Rockingham Public Library, November 22, 1995
includes Herrin relative of Abraham Lincoln and early Rockingham County settlers

HIGHLAND RETREAT, NEAR BERGTON (VA)
Historical sketch and bylaws, Spring 1985
HIGGS (K.M.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Higgs’ undertaking business one of the largest in the Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

HILLENDALE PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friends of Hillendale, April 1995 -- flyer

HINKLE, JOHN RAY
Beyond human enchantment, by John Ray Hinkle, 1942 -- booklet

HISTORIC GARDEN WEEK, RICHMOND (VA)
Historic garden week in Virginia, April 17-24, 1999 -- map
Historic garden week in Virginia -- tour information book
April 19-27, 2003
April 18-25, 2009
April 21-28, 2012

HOENSHEL, ELMER U.
The Bethlehem drama, by Elmer U. Hoenshel, 1923 -- booklet

HOLY INFANT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
See – CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

HOLY MYRRHBEARERS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Christmas in January, Church Celebrates Holiday Based on Julian Calendar, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
Keeping With Tradition, Orthodox Christian Congregation Awaits Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Holy Myrrhbearers, Feast Day to Commemorate Namesake, Icon to be Displayed, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

HOMOSEXUALITY - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Man commits suicide in wake of article, July 9, 1993 – article in The Blade, Washington, D.C.
Shenandoah Valley Gay & Lesbian Association, August 1995 – flyer

HOOVER FAMILY
Dealing with the decades, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1992

HOOVER, WILLIAM C., 1870-1924
William C. Hoover, farmer, preacher, legislator, dies – photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 15, 1924

HOOVER (S.B.) & COMPANY, L.L.P.
Letter to Rockingham Library Association from Don Clark, October 27, 2008

HOPKINS FAMILY
All in the Family, 18th Century Pioneer’s Descendants from All Over Country Visit Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2012

HORSE BREEDING
See also – DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

DNR Photocopy: ‘7 Millionaires Now Own Horse Breeding Farms in the Valley,’ breeding farms, Harrisonburg, VA, July 20, 1927 (3 pages)
Photocopy of ‘Appaloosas: Speckled Versatility,’ by Cay Fultz, Summer 1985
HORSE RACING/FOXHUNTING

Photocopy from book of ‘Meadow View- the Stickley Farm,’ the first race track west of Blue Ridge, brief history and photographs 1745-92 (two pages)

Photocopy of Banford Sketches, brief mention of J. Wesley Miller, builder of three local racetracks, 1840-1940

Photocopy from Wayland, VA Valley Records- Neighborhood Historical Notes: ‘Sports and Games,’ pg. 321

Photocopy from Wayland, VA Valley Records- Rockingham Supplement: ‘Stock Raising,” Henry Bowman’s Ride,’ pg. 328

Photocopy from Wayland, VA Valley Records- Rockingham Supplement: ‘Fox Hunt in Rockingham in 1873,’ Meadow View, pgs. 330-31

RR Photocopy: ‘Grand 4” of July Celebration at Harrisonburg!’ trotting races, June 30, 1893 (2 pages)

RR Photocopy: Fourth of July events and ‘At the Park,’ Assembly Park races, July 7, 1893 (2 pages)

HDN Photocopy: ‘Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show’ and ‘Caught Horse Show Fever,’ September 1, 1905 (2 pages)

Photocopy of “A Virginia Trail Ride Straight Out of Texas,” by Eric Gorton, Summer 1986 (3 pages: cover page, pg. 69, pg. 72)

HORSE SHOWS

See also- ELKTON, VA
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR
See also - ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION
See also- SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

DNR Photocopy of advertisement for Rockingham County Fair Horse Show, Daily News Record, Harrisonburg, VA, June 27, 1986

DNR Article: “Revving up the Horsepower,” draft horses, pull carts, Harrisonburg, VA, News Bank, August 20, 2005 (2 pages)


DNR Article: Fair Stages First All-Breed Horse Show in 30 Years,” Salyards, Tennessee walkers, Harrisonburg, VA, News Bank, August 22, 2009 (3 copies)

DNR Article: “County Horse Wins 2 World Titles,” World Champion titles, Jamie Gardner, Tennessee Walkers, Harrisonburg, VA News Bank, September 14, 2009

DNR Article: “Horse Show Works for Mass Appeal,” all breed horse show, Harrisonburg, VA, News Bank, August 20, 2010

DNR Article: “Riding High: Show Brings out Equestrians Young and Old,” Salyards, all breed horse show, Harrisonburg, VA, News Bank, August 23, 2010

Daily News Record (full newspaper): “Reclaiming the Glory,” riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, Jane Cline, all breed horse show, prizes, Harrisonburg, VA, July 8, 2011

DNR Article: “Reclaiming the Glory,” riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, Jane Cline, all breed horse show, prizes, Harrisonburg, VA, News Bank, July 8, 2011 (2 pages)

2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, August 13, 2011

2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, August 13, 2011 (6 pages)

DNR Photocopy of 2011 Rockingham County Fair Results- All Breed Horse Show, August 16, 2011
HORSES- FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
See also - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
See also - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940

Map of Tidewater Virginia, undated
RR Photocopy: “A Famous Harrisonburg Horse,” ‘Madge’ and ‘Strontia,’ bred by A. E. Heneberger, Madge was ridden during the war by Capt. Daingerfield, Rockingham Register, February 25, 1898
Photocopy, book excerpt: Horses, brief history of famous horses in Rockingham including ‘Sir Rubycon,’ ‘Engineer,’ ‘Sam Purdy,’ ‘General Mills,’ ‘Virginia King’ references dates ranging from 1833-1909, undated (2 pages)
Wayland Records Photocopy: Famous Horses of Rockingham County, John F. Lewis, Capt. Daingerfield, undated
RR Photocopy: advertisement for Thoroughbred ‘Sir Rubycon’ standing at stud, John W. Dunlap, January 19, 1833
RR Photocopy: advertisement by John F. Lewis stating that ‘Neptune,’ stallion owned by T. F. Jamison, is not purebred Percheron, Rockingham Register, September 19, 1902
Wayland, VA Records Photocopy: “A Letter from Iowa, 1913,” letter from W. P. Dulap to author of the History of Rockingham County (2 pages)
DNR Photocopy: “46 Court Manor Yearlings Sell for $107,300,” Willis Sharpe Kilmer’s Court Manor stud ‘Sun Briar,’ August 9, 1938
DNR Photocopy: “Clinging to Tradition,” Robert Redifer and his horses ‘Mollie’ and Queen,’ traditional farming methods, horsepower alternative to diesel power, by Margie Shetterly, September 2, 1983 (3 pages) “Auction to Mark the End of an Era,” Redifer farm to be auctioned following Robert’s death, by Pat Murphy, April 8, 1988 (2 pages)
Email printouts from Lois L. Brown: history of W. S. Kilmer and horse, ‘Exterminator,’ August 19, 2011 (6 pages)
Wikipedia printout: ‘Court Manor’ history and design information, Rockingham County, VA, 1923-1940 owned by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, home of 1928 KY Derby winner ‘Reigh Count’
Wikipedia printout: ‘Reigh Count’ breeding information and history, American Hall of Fame Thoroughbred racehorse, bred by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, accessed August 26, 2011 (2 pages)

HORST, IRVIN B.
See - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862

HOSTETTER’S DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Retiring store owner says work was a joy, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily...
HOTTEL FAMILY

Hottel-Keller Memorial, Inc.
Brochures
1989?
1994?

Letter from Vicki Hottle Mongold, October 12, 1996
The Hottel Keller Voice - newsletter

September 1993
December 1993
March 1994
June 1994 (3 copies)
Volume XIII, No. 1, September 1996
Volume XIII, No. 4, March 1997
Volume XIV, No. 1, June 1997
Volume XIV, No. 2, September 1997
Volume XIV, No. 3, December 1997
Volume XIV, No. 4, March 1998
Volume XV, No. 1, June 1998
Volume XV, No. 2, September 1998
Volume XV, No. 4, March 1999
Volume XVI, No. 1, June 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 2, Fall 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 4, Spring 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 1, Summer 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 2, Fall 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 4, Spring 2001
Volume XVIII, Issue 1, Summer 2001
Volume XVIII, Issue 2, Fall 2001
Volume XVIII, Issue 4, Spring 2002
Volume XIX, Issue 1, Summer 2002
Volume XIX, Issue 2, Fall 2002
Volume XIX, Issue 4, Spring 2003
Volume XX, Issue 1, Summer 2004
Volume XX, Issue 2, Fall 2004

HOTTEL-KELLER MEMORIAL, INC.
See – HOTTEL FAMILY

HOUCK, J.B.

Envelope containing legal papers of J.B. Houck
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1853
Deed from Harriet G. Effinger & others to George O. Conrad, 1853
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1854
Deed from George O. Conrad & wife to D.M. Switzer, 1866
Deed from Jennetta E. Conrad & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1872
Deed from Catharine Sullivan & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from J.L. Strayer & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from Edgar L. Lambert & Bettie A. Lambert to J.S. Harnsberger, trustee, 1880
Deed from A.E. Wallis & wife to J.B Houck, Trustee, 1883
Deed from D.S. Conrad to J.P. Houck, 1889
The Rockingham County Hedge Company stock certificate, 1889
Oil lease from Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company to Heatwole Showalter & Co., 1890
Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company stock certificate, 1890
Harrisonburg Iron Gate stock certificate, 1890
The J.P. Houck Tanning Company charter of incorporation, 1890
Harrisonburg Building Loan and Trust Company stock certificate, 1892
Deed from Henry Keister & wife to J.P. Houck Tanning Co., 1899
Harrisonburg Electric Light Company stock certificates
  1892
  1894
  1897
  1904

HOUSDEN PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  If a picture is worth a thousand words, 2008 -- flyer

HUFFMAN, LARRY R.
  See also – TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

Auto hobby became business, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 3, 1994

HULL, THOMAS FRANKLIN
  See – ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
  LONG FAMILY
  STUMBO FAMILY

HULVA FAMILY
  *Pages from the Hulva family record, Rockingham Co., Library, (pages 415-429)
    R 929 H9176
    (Note in front..."The Wm Frank Brown, Phoebe Jane Turner family will be
    found in my files #2-2) (original + 1 photocopy)

  *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

HUNTER FAMILY
  Letter from Louis W. Hunter to County Library, October 18, 1988
  John Hunter/Johan Jager (abbreviated history), 1988, by William J. Hunter

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE
  Fraktur and Virginia Germans, by Klaus Wust, article in Arts in Virginia, Volume 15,
  Number 1, Fall 1974
  Transcription and translation of inscription on fraktur (Adam Blos und sein) owned by
  Rockingham Public Library (2 copies)
  3 photographic slides of fraktur (Adam Blos und sein), taken July 1991
  Adam Blos fraktur original in Fire Proof safe in Admin office

INDIANS IN THE VALLEY
  Indians in Rockingham by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 9, 1949
  Indians of the Valley, Nick Whitmer’s notes from a lecture presented by Clarence Geier,
  October 23, 1992
  Articles in Skyline section of the Daily News-Record, December 8, 1992
  Nick Whitmer’s handwritten bibliographic notes (undated)
  The Virginia Indian heritage trail, 2007, edited by Karenne Wood -- booklet

INGRAM, KATIE RENICK
  See also – HINKLE, JOHN RAY
I love life, by Katie Renick Ingram, 1943 - booklet

INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS), JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY
See also - OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Youth Data Survey 2005 - Harrisonburg & Rockingham County
Transporting Life-Giving Care, ‘Suitcase Clinic’ Program brings Hospital to City’s Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011

INSURANCE - AGENTS
W.L. Dechert Co. is nearing half century of service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
One-hundred-year calendar...with compliments of W.L. Dechert, (after 1893?) - booklet
Frank C. Suter, The Prudential Insurance Company of America - 1953 calendar (business card size)

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE - VIRGINIA
Let’s restore Catherine furnace (undated) - booklet
The iron worker - magazine (photocopy)
Summer 1976
Autumn 1976
Research letter from Don E. Kiel, June 6, 1990
Response to research letter by Nick Witmer, June 13, 1990
The Blackford iron workers, 2000, by Tom Pierce, article printed from Internet

IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)
See also - MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Photocopy of p. 236 & 237 from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland.
Legal Precedence: Lineweaver Blazed a Trail, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article from Daily News Record, August 1, 1994, printed from Newsbank,
Photocopy of article, World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, article from Daily News Record June 19, 1950.

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Portrait of a period, 1975 - catalog and exhibition
“Why not take time out to join Coach Lou Campanelli...on Tuesday, November 22, 1977” - invitation
The evening gala, March 13, 1983 -- program
Daily News-Record special supplement, March 14, 1983
The Breeze, special edition, March 14, 1983
The seventy-fifth anniversary Founders Day Convocation, March 14, 1983
25 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
Special Collections policy statements, adopted 10/15/84
American visions (video symposium program), September 13, 16, 20, 22, 24 (year?) - flyer
James Madison University arboretum (undated) - brochure
Campus map (undated, pre-2000)
Campus map (undated)
A campus guide, 1992
Campus map, 1993
University map, a self-guided walking tour of JMU, January 1994
Montpelier - magazine
Fall 1999
The Arboretum at James Madison University (undated) - brochure
What's growing on: Edith J. Carrier Arboretum, 1999 - calendar of events
2001 summer schedule of classes
Governor Mark D. Warner on the "Education of a Lifetime" Initiative, September 4, 2003 -
address invitation
One: the Madison experience, 2003-2004 - booklet
The Madison Review - newsletter
Volume 6, Number 8, February 23, 2005
Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006
Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2006
James Madison Day, March 14, 2007 -- invitation
No dancing, no riding in cars and don't cut campus, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2007
The Dinglelipes and JMU, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2007
Greater Madison fall banquet, October 26, 2006 -- program
The French connection, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2007
May Day's history, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2007
William Henry Harrison University?, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2007
James Madison University Centennial, printout from Computer from Daily Press Newport
News, VA, October 9, 2007
The long road to co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2007
Changes from co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2007
What it was, was football, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2007
How Duke Dog came to be, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2007
'I lied', article in Daily News Record, November 13, 2007
How to build a great marching band, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2007
The birth of the Edith J. Carrier Arboretum, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2007
Turf flying, the Dukes win the national crown, article in Daily News-Record, 4, 2007
A community of caring, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2007
'...Almost too perfect to be believed, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2007
An introduction to 'Madison Century', article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2008
Starting from scratch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2008
Julian A. Burruss, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2008
JMU’s century, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
Miss Nannie Sword goes to college, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2008
A vision in bluestone and concrete, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2008
Creative construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2008
A new name—Madison College, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2008
Community University reception, March 10, 2008 - invitation
Celebrating JMU’s first century—Preparing for the next, 2008 - brochure
Centennial walking tour, 2008 - booklet
Put up your Dukes! - pamphlet
Madison century, the first 100 years, supplement to Daily News-Record, March 7, 2008
Moving the campus south and east, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2008
Celebrating 100 years, by Kaleigh Maher, article in the Breeze, March 13, 2008
JMU’s big, big 100, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, March 13, 2008
The Performing Arts Center, a project to transform James Madison University,
March 14, 2008 -- booklet
Big man on campus, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2008
Madison at mid-century, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2008
Carrier: to university status and beyond, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2008
Academics for a new university, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2008
Exploding the 'box', article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2008
Linwood H. Rose: a new century president, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2008
A whole new JMU way, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2008
21st century views, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2008
Book club, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2008
Commencement program
   May 3, 2008
   2009
The challenge of support, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2008
A brief overview of genealogical resources in the General Collections and Special Collections of Carrier Library, by Tracy Harter, 7/21/08
Memorial Hall opens doors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
The Edith J. Carrier Arboretum...Kids exploration guide (undated)
The Forbes Performing Arts Center naming opportunities (undated)
Changing the face of Harrisonburg and JMU (Bill Neff), article printed from Internet, November 11, 2008
JMU drawing plans for RMH renovation, article in Daily News-Record, by Heather Bowser January 26, 2009
La Academia de Desarrollo de Carrera/Career Development Academy 2009? - brochure
JMU arts center nearly complete, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2010
JMU vs. Morehead State, September 4, 2010, Football program
Forbes opens with STAR Power, picture in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2010
Dukes Dominate, JMU Pulls Out 'Historic' Victory over Va. Tech, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010
Rare Reads, Professor Donates 7,000 rare books to JMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
Valley Collegium Musicum, Fortuna Desperata program, November 13, 2010
Valley Collegium Musicum, Fortuna Desperata poster, November 13, 2010
Stadium Expansion, RMH Work Ongoing, by Joshua Brown, November 17, 2010
Rockingham Co-Op, JMU Deals Wrap, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2010
Appeal Heard in Richmond, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
JMU Class Helps Map Family Plot, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
JMU’s Rose Stepping Down, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010
Four JMU Athletes Charged, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
The Life and Time of a President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010
New Beginning, JMU confers 821 Degrees Saturday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Lifelong Learning Institute, Spring & Summer 2011 Program Guide
Committee Begins Formal Search for Next JMU President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011
JMU Rises To 19th on List, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 6, 2011
JMU Presidential Search Group Meets, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 7, 2011
Classroom to Boardroom, James Madison Business Program Helps Turn Ideas into Reality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2011
Lab Aims to Fuel the Future, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2011
Rally, Forum Spotlight Arab Unrest, JMU Speakers Dissect Impact of Middle Eastern Protests, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
Revamp Delayed, Schools Eye Convo for Graduation, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
JMU ROTC Earns MacArthur Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011
Snapshot of the Day, Bridgeforth Stadium expansion, Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
JMU Prof on Leave, 17 Year-old Girl Claims He Sent Lewd Pictures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
Higher Earning Report: JMU Helped Channel $448M into Local Economy in ’09, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
No Trial for JMU Professor, Guilty Plea Hearing in Porn Case Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
JMU Makes New List of Best Value Colleges, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
JMU Plans to Change the Way It Rolls, Campus Would be Geared More to Pedestrian Traffic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
Budget Bite Not As Deep, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Science at Work, JMU Lab Tour Shows off what $500,000 in Grants Can Buy, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
NRA Reaches Out to Campus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
JMU Students Work on Redistricting, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
U.S. Official in Iraq Eyeing JMU Programs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011
Fantasy Fans, Sci-Fi Fans Gather at JMU for 20th Annual Madicon Convention, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2011
Rocking the Dukes, JMU Introduces ‘Living Symbol’ of Community, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Walking in Another’s Shoes, James Madison’s House of Privilege Examines How ‘Other People’ Live, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011
Best in Class: Education Students Shine, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2011
JMU Board OKs Boosts in Tuition, Federal, State Aid Cuts Cited, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
Firm to Help in President Search, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
Witness to History, After 45 years at JMU, Professor (Sidney Bland) Still Loves Teaching the ‘Underside of History’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
Students Bid Adieu to JMU, Nearly 3,400 Graduate, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
Land Mine Managers Meet at JMU, Officials from 15 Nations Participate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2011
Catch the Fire, JMU Poetry Seminar Heats Up with Writer Sonia Sanchez, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Duke Revamp Funds OK’d, State Aid Allows JMU to go ahead with Renovations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
JMU Digs into a Volcano, Students Professors Examine Once-Volatile Local Landmark (Mole Hill), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011
Gov. Appoints Supervisor to JMU Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2011
City, JMU Coordinate Road Work, Construction Centers on Campus Changes, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011
Under the Trees, Arboretum Offers Full-Moon Carriage Rides, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
JMU Tuition Hike Near State Average, with Room, Board and Fees, Cost at School now $16,788, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2011
Never Too Late to Learn, Lifelong Learning Institute Returns with Classes in Everything from Islam to Dance, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2011
Camp Stirs Kids to ‘Be the Change’, JMU’s Mahatma Gandhi Center Hosts Annual Nonviolence...
Day Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2011
Work Begins at Old RMH, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
JMU Professor Working on DREAM Act Documentary, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
Timeless Tome, JMU Library Obtains Centuries-Old Text (Fox's Book of Martyrs), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
A Teachable Moment, New JMU Program Puts Students in Control of the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2011
JMU Tries its Hand at Restorative Justice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011
Fans' Howls Chase New Duke Dog, JMU Partisans' Gripe: Too Much 'Care Bear' in Kinder, Gentler Mascot, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011
A Taste of the Middle East, with the help of WVPT's Tassie Pippert, A Cooking Demo was part of JMU's International Week, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2011
JMU's Tech College Splitting in Two, CISAT 2.0, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2011
Protecting Freedom of Speech, James Madison University Gets Rid of 'SpeechCodes', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Tackling 'The Stigma', Special Olympians' 'Day with Dukes' About far more than Sports, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011
Drop Zone, JMU Students Insulate Homes a Pair of Jeans at a Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2011
Filmmakers Debut Farming Documentary, JMU Students Film Local Small Farms, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
A New Face for Old RMH, JUM Unveils Details of Plan for Renovating Hospital Complex, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2011
A Room with a View, JMU Planetarium Puts Universe on Display, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2011
JMU Vice Provost Dies, Noftsinger Noted for Involvement in Local Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011
'...Like Coming Home' Marching Royal Dukes Past and Present Celebrate 40th Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011
Inspiring Change, Humanitarian Travels the Globe to make our World a Better Place, (Center for International Stabilization and Recovery), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2011
The Right Stuff, Rutgers Veep Tapped as New JMU President, Alger Takes over School in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2011
Continuing Collaboration, Community Leaders Look Toward Partnerships with new JMU Chief, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Helping Dukes Stay Dukes, Students Donate to Emergency Aid Fund, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Saving the World or Just 'Occupying' it? JMU Profs Discuss Movement’s Effectiveness, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011
JMU to Lead International Consortium, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011
Give Ethics a Chance? JMU's Pargas Says 'Corrupt' Business-Politics Alliance Made 'Occupy' Happen, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2011
Student Scholarship Fundraising Falls Short, Collection of Donations will Continue in 2012, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
James Madison University Lifelong Learning Institute Spring/Summer 2012 Program Guide
JMU Acquires First Editions of Black Mask, Original 'The Maltese Falcon' Included, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012
Canary Study Praise, JMU Prof Receives Audiology Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2012
JMU Declines on 'Best Value' List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012
Here, It's Easy Being Green, JMU Boasts Nation’s First Renovated Dorm to Receive Platinum Award for Energy Efficiency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012

New JMU Head Eyes Diversity, In Interview, Alger Also Touts Mission, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012

Curious Curator, JMU Senior Develops Expertise on Collection’s Featured Artist, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2012

Salary Gap Irks Veteran Profss, Dept Head: JMU Passing Buck on Pay ‘Inversion’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2011

Tuition Would Bankroll JMU Profss’ Raise, University Aims to Repair ‘Salary Inversion' Problem for Long-Term Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

Our ‘Sheer Good Fortune’, JMU Poetry Center Helps Celebrate Toni Morrison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

Kaine Visits New Science Center, Senate Hopeful Played Role in Starting Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2012

Feeling Left Out, JMU Profss Want a Slice of a Bigger Tuition Pie, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

Preserving the Valley’s Rich Religious History, JMU Calling for Spiritual Artifacts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012

JMU Board Gives OK to Campus Gun Ban, General Assembly Budget Boosts Capital Funding to $250 Million for 2013-2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

Preserving the Rich Religious History of the Shenandoah Valley, flyer, April 14, 2012

What’s In This? Film Festival Examining Food Issues Wraps Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

Getting Money A Job, Top JMU Teams in Investment Challenge Honored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012

JMU Announces 3 Percent Bonus, Raises Still Being Determined, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2012

JMU Announces Faculty Raises, 247 to Receive Salary Adjustment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

Linwood Rose Bids Farewell to JMU, Special Section: End of an Era, by Emily Sharrer, special section in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012 (2 copies)

Leaving “On a High Note’, Rose Delivers Bittersweet Commencement Address to Class of 2012, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

A First Class Feat of Engineering, Four-Year-Old Program Graduates Initial Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

JMU Gets $228,000 Award, University Granted Funds to Study Teacher Training, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

JMU OKs Tuition Hike, Increase Smallest Since ’09, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012

Fostering Teamwork, New Bioscience Center Built for Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2012

JMU to Help Iraqi Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012

Health Center Demolition on Track, Medical Campus to Take Up Residence at Former RMH, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012

Transit Authority, JMU Planetarium Facilitates Last Chance to See Venus Cross Face of the Sun, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012

By Any Other Name..., JUM Rededicats East Campus Facility in Honor of Retiring Rose, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012

JMU Adds to Budget by $25.7M, Salary, Benefit Hikes Boost Funding Needs by $10M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012

Kids’ Play, JMU’s Children Playshop Returns with ‘Pinkalicious’ and ‘The Velveteen Rabbit’ Performances, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2012

Leader of the Pack, Virginia Center for Wind Energy at JMU Blazes Trail, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012

Teaching by Listening, JMU Students Help Children Improve Their Speech Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2012
Four Named to JMU Board, Appointees Include Controversial Ex-CEO Who Ran for U.S. Senate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012

History Harvest Abundant, Gathering of Local Historical Religious Items Enriches JMU Collection, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012

Connections Run Deep, Valley Realty Group President Steps In As New JMU Board Rector, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012

Scientific Method, Teachers Learn Attention-Getting Demonstrations at JMU Workshop, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012

‘The Promise of Education’, JMU Grant Program Focusing on Bringing Adults Back to Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2012

Camp Goes Beyond Stanzas, Poetry, Dance, Art on Tap at James Madison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012

JMU’s Alger on a Mission to Listen, New University President Finding Out What Makes School, Community Tick, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

JMU’s Transformer, At 80, University’s President Emeritus Has Lived Through a World of Change, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012

Color Your World with Live Performance, Forbes Center for the Performing Arts, Masterpiece Season 2012-2013, brochure

Alger Listening and Learning, Emerging Themes for JMU Include Building on Strengths, Boosting Endowment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012

No Room at the Gym, With UREC ‘Always Full,’ JMU Prepares a $57 Million Expansion, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

‘Enlightened’ Policy Encourages JMU Students to Find Help, Change Erases Fear of Seeking Medical Aid Due to Drugs, Alcohol, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012

‘A Model...For the World’, JMU’s Alger Hails Collaboration Between Nonprofits, University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012

‘A Number to Work From’, JMU Considers Increasing Tuition, Fees for 2013-2014 School Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012

Alger Calls on Task Force to Probe Salaries, Members Will Make Recommendations to JMU Administrators, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2012

Alger Looks Beyond ‘Burg, JMU President Wants to Bolster Presence in Outlying Counties, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012

JMUSE Café, Honey, We Have 2 Billion More for Dinner!, flyer, November 15, 2012

Gracious Giving, Business of Sharing Comes Naturally to James Madison Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2012

782 Dukes Earn Degrees, Wounded Warrior, Alumnus Addresses JMU Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012

Alger: Enrollment at JMU to Level Off, President Indicates Largest Growth May Be Behind University During Speech, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2013

Donors ‘Matter’, JMU Aims to Breed Philanthropic Culture in Its Future Alumni, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013

Lifelong Learning Institute, Spring 2013 Program Guide

Applicants Getting More Competitive, Officials Say Early Action Apps, Quality of Students on the Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013

JMUSE to Raze Former Co-Op, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2013

Practicing What He Preaches, JMU’s Alger ‘Engaged’ in Day of Service for Inaugural Week Events, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013

Inauguration Begins JMU’s Alger Era, Elaborate Ceremony Ushers in University’s Sixth President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2013

Investing in Fanfare, JMU’s $100K Inaugurations Week Stresses Visibility, Encouraging
Donations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2013
The New Space Race, James Madison University Hosts Robotics Teams for Brainstorm 2013, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, March 25, 2013
JMU Business, Nursing Students Could Pay More, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013
Madison Board Oks 4.1 Percent Tuition Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013
JMU’s Idea Pipline, Six-Year Plan Includes Expansion of Library, Hotel and Conference Center, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013
GA Suggests Another $2.7M for JMU, Recommendations Before McDonnell, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2013
Arboretum Educates Naturally, Students Tour on Earth Day, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2013
A Celebration All Their Own, College Ceremonies Mark JMU Commencement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
JMU Board Oks Residential Purchases, School to Buy Five Properties Totaling More Than $1.3 Million, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2013
JMU Names College of Business Dean, Mary Gowan Previously Held Position at Elon University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013
Board Backs Differential Tuition, Business Students to Pay More Starting in 2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
JMU Budget Up $22M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
Clean Cities Program Converts 1,000 Vehicles to Propane, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
JMU Board Meetings a Bargain, Governing Body’s Spending Low Compared to Similar Groups, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
To Infinity and Beyond, NASA Aids Students’ Study at Inaugural Space Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
JMU to Buy WVPT Facility, Station Will Move, Stay in City, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2013
Big Band in the Big Apple, JMU’s Marching Royal Dukes Set to Play Macy’s Parade for a Third Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2013
JMU Projects Move Forward on Grace Street, Duke Hall Almost Finished; Apartment Complex Under Way, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
Marching Royal Dukes to Play McAuliffe’s Inaugural Parade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
Taking Off the Mask, JMU Prof’s Journey Took Him From Crack Dealer to Respected Scholar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
Thank You JMU and Harrisonburg, by Mickey & Kay Matthews, notice in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013
Land Gift to Benefit JMU Nature Research, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014
Summer Tuition Unchanged, In-State, Out-of-State Fees Kept at 2013 Rates, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
Seeding the Future, Furious Flower Ramps Up For a Busy Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
Lifelong Learning Institute Spring 2014 Program Guide
Game Changers, JMU Holds Second Adaptive Sports Day, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014
‘A Unique Perspective’, JMU Displays Local Students’ Art Exhibit, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014
State Gets Energized, Green Construction at JMU Helps State Stand Out as Eco-Friendly, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
Healthy Addition, JMU’s New University Health Center Opens Today, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014
Celebrating Crystal Theodore, First Duke Hall Exhibit Post-Renovation Honors Former Department Head, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014
Shaping Spaces, flyer, March 26, 2014
‘The Ultimate Team Sport’, JMU Student-Run Club Hosting Regatta Today, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014
Star Bright, Planetarium Show Highlights What We’re Missing as Creatures of the Light, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014
Walk of Life, Campus Event Forum for Awareness about Depression and Suicide, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014
Fields of Fear, JMU Center’s Exercise Highlights Dangerous, Slow Process Clearing Mines, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014
No Debate: Dukes Team Top Dog, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2014
JMU Buys Nearby Houses, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
JMU Cadets Qualify for Prestigious Sandhurst Competition, ROTC Squad Chosen to Show Off Skills at West Point Event, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
For the Record, JMU Students Reorganize, Preserve Courthouse Docs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
‘Go Big’, JMU Grads Urged: Make a Difference, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
JMU CAA Champ, Dukes Beat Down Towson 4-0 for Title, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
JMU Student Creates Search Engine, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
JMU Doubling Space at UREC, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2014
Bolling Added to JMU Board, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014
JMU Agrees to Buy 60-Acre Parcel in City for $4.3 Million, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014
Madison Ups Tuition, Fees, In-State JMU Students to Pay $5,406; Out-Of State Rises to $20,266, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014
New JMU Center Seeks to Help Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2014
Teachers Go to Summer School, JMU Academy Hosts 494 From Across Va., by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
Out of Sight, JUM Camp’s New Residential Program Takes Kids Deeper Into Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2014
Google Makes Promotional Video at JMU, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2014
Art in the Garden, Arboretum Welcomes First Artist in Residence, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2014
Students Reporting for Camp, Journalism Training Program Held at Madison for First Time, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014
Lifelong Learning Institute, Fall 2014 Program Guide
James Madison Buys South Main Property, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2014
The Look of ‘Success’, Official: New $77M Student Center First of Its Kind, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2014
Harrisonburg Closing Street for JMU, City Council Approves Request on 4-1 Vote, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2014
Celebrate With Us!: Forbes Center for the Performing Arts, 2014 - 2015 Masterpiece Season 5th anniversary catalog booklet
New Policy in Place at JMU, Officials Review, Revise Procedures, by Kassondra Cloos, article in
Perennials And Pencils: JMU Arboretum Blends Art, Science For Children’s Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Hotel Madison To Debut 2017: Construction Slated To Begin Next Spring, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

JAMESTOWN (VA)
Virginia Indians before and after Jamestown (undated), by Ben C. McCary and Parke Rouse -- booklet (2 copies)
Glassmaking at Jamestown (undated), by J. Paul Hudson - booklet
The voyage to Jamestown (undated), by Parke Rouse - booklet
Jamestown Virginia and Jamestown Festival Park, 1957 -- booklet

JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST (VA)
Jefferson National Forest recreation (undated) -- pamphlet

JEFFREY S. EVANS & ASSOC., MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Brochure, 2009
Southern decorative arts, Americana & fine antiques, July 25, 2009
2013 Fall Glass & Ceramic Auctions, September 2013, brochure
The John and Lil’ Palmer Americana Collection, April 5, 2013, brochure
27th Semi-Annual Americana, Antiques, Fine & Decorative Arts Catalogued Auction, Spotlighting Virginia & the South, November 15, 2014, brochure

JEFFRIES, THOMAS F., 1829?-1904
Obituary in Rockingham Register, June 17, 1904
Correspondence of the Register
Roaming Invalid - articles
My first entrance into Rocktown (October 12, 1986)
Cedar Keys, Fla, Jan. 19, 1861 (March 8, 1981 issue)
Dalton, Ga., April 30, 1861 (May 17, 1861 issue)
Accident to T.F. Jeffries, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 23, 1868
Old Commonwealth
Roaming Invalid - articles
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (March 25, 1868)
‘The Roaming Invalid’, by Dale Harter, article in Shenandoah Living, November 2008

JEFF’S WELDING & CONTRACTING INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

JOHN RAY HINKLE C.A. SERVICE
See – HINKLE, JOHN RAY

JOHN SINGLETON MOSBY MUSEUM FOUNDATION (THE), WARRENTON (VA)
The Mosby Messinger - newsletter
Volume VII, Number 1, September 2006

JOHN WESLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church celebrates long heritage, article in Daily New-Record, October 15, 2005
John Wesley UMC pastor part of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2008
City Native Made Mark on History: Roadside Marker Approved for Civil Rights Champion, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014
To Sir, With Love: Historical Marker Honors Life, Work Of City Native, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015

JONES, GABRIEL
See also- BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY, HISTORIC HOME

Photocopy: “The History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788” (5 pages)
Genealogy.com forum printout: Gabriel Jones family history and descendants, will, notes for Margaret Strother, accessed June 13, 2005 and August 17, 2014 (10 pages)
Rootsweb printout: Gabriel Jones family history and biography, accessed November 28, 2009 (3 pages)
Wikipedia printout: Gabriel Jones biography, political career, landholdings, Bogota, accessed August 17, 2014 (10 pages)
Printout (unknown website): Gabriel Jones, biography, will, and family history, accessed August 17, 2014 (6 pages)

JONES, NANCY BONDURANT
“Remembrances” columns written for the Daily News-Record – printed index
1990
1993
1994
1995
1996

“Remembrances” index on computer disc
Renaissance woman, by Lisa Rosato, photocopy of article in Curio magazine, Volume XXII, 1999
...open house honoring Nancy Bondurant Jones...introducing her new bi-lingual children’s book, March 28, 2007 -- invitation

JOSEPH NEY & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jos. Ney store has unusual history of modern progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Joseph Ney’s store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

JOSEPH NEY’S APPLIANCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miller manages appliance store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948

JOSHUA WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

JOSTING

DNR Photocopy of ‘117th Annual Riding Tournament to be Held at Mt. Solon Saturday,’ by William Garrard, Harrisonburg, VA, August 19, 1938
Photocopy of National Jousting Association Virginia 2010 Schedule of Events, June-October, August 21, 2011 (2 pages)
Photocopy of WHSV article ‘Jousting Brings Many to the Valley,’ by Tim Wronka, August 21, 2011 (2 pages)
Photocopy of National Jousting Association article, ‘Jousting is Back!’ August 21, 2011

KAUFFMAN FAMILY
Family tree (7th-9th generations)...left in printer at Reference Desk and never claimed April 2006

KAVANAUGH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Thanksgiving 1924 – menu
Photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record of demolition of Kavanaugh Hotel, August 11, 1978

KAYLOR STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Kaylor store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

KEENE, JAMES R.
See - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Keezletown stop (Blue Ball Tavern), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Just can it..., by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2007
Community canneries, by Marti Attoun, article in AmericanProfile, July 25-31, 2010
Camp Encourages Horsing Around: Keezletown Farm Hosts Weeklong Event Getting Kids On The Saddle, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015

KEEZLETOWN COMMUNITY CANNERY, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
A can-do attitude, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2009
The Keezletown Community Cannery, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, October 2009

KEISTER, WILLIAM HAMPTON, 1865-1962
In commemoration of forty years of service, May 14, 1934 – program (2 copies)

KEISTER FAMILY
*William Keister family record (undated) – booklet (included in book are the following: obituary of Lloyd K. Hoover, 2 pages of handwritten notes, and one hand drawn map

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

KELLER FAMILY
See also - HOTTEL FAMILY

KERN, WILMER L.
See - SHOWALTER FAMILY

KEYSER FAMILY
Photocopy of Keyser family portion of Mead Relations book, 1984 -- booklet

KIEFFER, ALDINE SILLIMAN, 1840-1904
See also - CHURCH MUSIC
KIBLER, WILLIAM S.
Personal sketches, article in Page News & Courier, March 26, 1953

KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940
See also - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - HORSES- FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

KIMMEL FAMILY
See also - GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972
The family line of John Murray Kimmel and Hannah Garber, 1986 update, by Nancy Atkinson Spaine & Cletamae Kimmel Knox

KIRK FAMILY
Further descendants of the Kirk family descended from Roger Kirk, compiled by Beverly J. Scanlan & John Henry Scanlan Jr., 1986

KITE, JOSEPH H.
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

KIWANIS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Conrad T. Logan to American Library Association concerning the movement for a public library in Harrisonburg, November 14, 1923
Letter to Mr. Logan from Carl H. Milam, Secretary, American Library Association, November 17, 1923
The value of a public library to a community, by Janet Houck, June 1924 (2 copies)
Kiwanis install new officers, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 1925
Kiwanians discuss public library, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1925
Minutes of the library committee of the Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club, April 1, 1927
(handwritten notes on back of paper)
City-County mass meeting for library called for Feb. 10, photocopy of article in Daily-News Record, February 3, 1928
Expenses of Kiwanis Library Committee, January and February, 1928
Yearbook
1928
1933
Kiwanis candidates are nominated, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 1932
Dr. J.M. Beidler heads Kiwanians, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933
Dr. Lacy addresses Kiwanis Club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 1933
Kiwanis hold farmers day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Kiwanians told of convention, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 1942
HHS musicians Kiwanis guests, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1945
Kiwanians see forest film, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1945
Newsletter
October 1987
Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club marks 75 years of service, 1997?, photocopy of article
Information sheet, 2010

KLINE, JOHN, 1797-1864
Early Dunker was soul of integrity, by Luanne Austin, article and photograph in Daily News-Record, February 12, 1994
Remembering a peaceful Elder, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1996
*A memoir of John Kline, by Agnes Kline (undated)
Memories of Elder John Kline, by Mrs. Annie Zigler Bowman (undated)
Introduction to the life and ministry of Elder John Kline, 1991
Elder John Kline: a life of pacifism ended in martyrdom, by Klaus G. Wust, 1964

Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005
Homestead preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007
John Kline house threatened, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2009
Preservationists unite in hopes of saving John Kline’s home, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 22-28, 2009
Churches seek to buy home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2009
Congregations Near Kline Homestead Purchase, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Pacifists’ Prelude to War, Play shows Brethren’s Fears, Faith in Months before Civil War, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010
Kline Property Secured, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2011
Scholars Panel Explored John Kline’s Motivation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Remembering John Kline, Homestead Hosts Events 150 Years After Minister’s Death, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014
Dinner Date with History, Guests Travel Back 150 Years at Kline Homestead, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Register, November 24, 2014

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS
By-laws and rules of order, governing Stonewall Lodge, No. 31, 1895 – booklet

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Remembering our veterans, article in Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 9, 2007
Korea Vets Tell It Like It Was, ‘Little Police Action’ Quickly Turned Grim for Local GIs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013
‘Combat Williams’ Reporting: Valley Veteran Recalls Trials Faced During ‘The Forgotten War,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015
From Scrawny To A Man: Korean War Vet Part Of A Select Group Of Interrogators, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

KU KLUX KLAN – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
*Ku Klux Klan activity in the 1920s: Rockingham County Virginia, 2008, by Paige Kaeli -- research paper

Donated by Dale MacAllister, 2008

KYGER FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Drawing the shades, opening the curtains, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2006
Old site being torn down soon, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2007
‘The Circle of Life’, Providing Support for Grieving Families a Funeral Director’s Most Important Role-But Not the Only One, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

LAKE SHENANDOAH PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION
Second anniversary report, April 10, 1995

LAMBERT, LAUNIE ALLAN
“West of the Blue Ridge” (undated), by Launie Allan Lambert -- book
LANTZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Why consider DESIGN-BUILD construction? (undated) -- brochure

LARSONHESS LLC, BROADWAY (VA)
You’re busy running the business -- flyer, 2008
LarsonHess professional writing services, article in The Advocate, supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
Pro writer coaches businesses towards marketing success, by Florence Barrett, article in North Fork Journal, January 21-27, 2009

LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 10, 1913
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 11, 1913

LDA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Excellence in custom porcelain and glassware”, 1994 -- brochure
Leeds & Lyon collection 1994 – catalog & order form

LEAGUE OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONS
Rural public library service: a handbook for rural leaders, 1927 -- booklet

LEBANON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MT. SIDNEY (VA)
Meditations for the season of Advent, 2003 -- booklet

LEE, ROBERT E., 1807-1870
The Story of Finding the Coffin in which Gen. Robert E. Lee was afterward Buried, by Charles H. Chittum, undated
Robert E. Lee, a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith -- booklet
Robert E. Lee, by the late John W. Daniel, article in Southern Churchman, December 8, 1928
Robert E. Lee, by the late John W. Daniel, article in Southern Churchman, December 29, 1928
Robert E. Lee, by the late John W. Daniel, article in Southern Churchman, January 5, 1929
Letter from General Lee to Lord Acton, article in Southern Churchman, March 9, 1929
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, April 6, 1930
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, April 13, 1930
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, April 20, 1930
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, April 27, 1930
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, May 4, 1930
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward, May 11, 1930
Reproduction of application for property insurance for “Arlington”, home of Robert E. Lee (October 15, 1859), article in Onward, May 4, 1930
Lee, article in Southern Churchman, October 25, 1930
Gray Williams’ tribute to Gen. Lee on Founders’ Day at Lexington, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 1931
Full length bronze of Lee is cast in Brooklyn foundry, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, November 7, 1931
Lee Chapel and Museum, Lexington, Virginia (undated) – brochure
Lee’s birthplace bought for shrine, (undated), article in newspaper (New York Times?)
Twin patriots, Washington and Lee (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy – booklet
Tributes paid Lee and Jackson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, January 22, 1928
Army ‘Reborn’ Historian Discusses Robert E. Lee’s Impact on Army of Northern Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2011

LEE FAMILY
Address: our heroes, the leaders of a new reformation, by Gen. John E. Roller, “at the centennial celebration of the birth-day of Gen. Robert E. Lee”, 1907

Historic Bible goes to Richmond, article in The Sun, Baltimore, February 3, 1929

Generous act saves Stratford Hall as shrine, article in Greenwich life, January 30, 1932

*Stratford Hall, Virginia, 1939 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

The South is many lands, but has one heart, and its name is Lee, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 19, 1986

Like the fertile land he fought for, Robert E. Lee still sustains us, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 20, 1988

The macabre tale of Robert E. Lee’s mother, by Nancy Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1992

Washington-Lee family connection – family chart

Arlington (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy -- booklet

Lee Mansion, by Murry H. Nelligan, -- booklet 1952

LEGACY CABINETS & MILLWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A legacy of woodwork, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2009

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. AMERICAN FOLKLIFE CENTER
Folklife Center news – magazine
Volume XXVI, Number 2, Spring 2004 The Veterans History Project:: from concept to reality

LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
See also – VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

Virginia Festival of the Book, March 24-28, 1999 – bookmarks

Library of Virginia Awards celebration
September 18, 1999 – reservation form & envelope
September 18, 1999 – program
September 16, 2000 – reservation form & envelope

Broadside – magazine
Summer 2009
Fall 2009
Fall 2010
Winter 2010
Spring 2010
Spring 2011
Fall 2012
2014, No. 3

Newsletter
Issue 159, September/October 2003
Issue 187, May/June 2008 (the last print issue)

Newsletter (e-newsletter)
March 2009
August 2009

Patron Rules, flyer (revised January 2008)
Rules for Conduct, flyer (revised June 2010)

Virginia Women in History 2011 Brochure
African American trail Blazers in Virginia History, 2011 Brochure
Changing your password, flyer (undated)

Floor Plan, flyer (undated)

Cast Your Vote Here! For the Tenth Annual People’s Choice Awards for the Best Works of Fiction and Nonfiction by a Virginia Author, flyer, May 2013 (2 copies)
LILLER, JOSEPH A., 1875-1959
Memorial card from Rotruck-Chambers funeral home

LINCOLN FAMILY
Virginia Lincolns, by Phillip Stone – genealogy chart
Lincoln’s Ancestors in Virginia, photocopy of article and letters from President Lincoln to
David Lincoln in Rockingham Register by John T. Harris, March 24, 1887
Letter from William H. Chrisman to J. Houston Harrison, March 21, 1927
The Lincoln Myths are Passing - But Slowly, Bowers’ Tragic Era, by Landon C. Bell, pamphlet
reprinted from Tyler’s Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, January 1930
Furniture from Lincoln office found in Virginia, by Alexander Hudgins, photocopy of article in
the Richmond- News Leader, January 22, 1930
Letter from Landon C. Bell to Miss M. L. Conrad, September 5, 1930
Mrs. H. F. Lincoln Dies at Age of 81, Recollects Battle of Lacey Springs-Husband Related to
Martyred President, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1938
Lincoln’s Last Descendant Dies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1985
Lincoln-Boone connection detailed, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record,
February 13, 1986
Tragedy tailed Lincoln family, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record,
February 13, 1989
Groups show interest in preserving Lincoln cemetery, article in Daily News-Record,
February 13, 1989
Lincoln religion topic at birthday celebration, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record,
February 13, 1990
Lincoln’s logs, photograph in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
Lincoln family home moving, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
Crowd gathers at the Lincoln family cemetery for annual ceremony, photograph in Daily News
-Record (undated)
Remembering Abe, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)
Abe Lincoln’s faith, by B.J. Wampler/Deeds of love, by Luanne Austin, letters to the editor in
Daily News-Record (undated)
“My Lincoln family” (undated)
“Lineage of Randall Richard Lewis” (undated)

“donated by Randall R. Lewis
Lincoln’s roots run deep in Valley, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February
13, 2008
Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008
At 200, Lincoln’s going strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13,
2009
Lincoln homestead purchase advances, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record,
August 29, 2009
Lincoln: great but flawed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2010
Lincoln Commemoration Saturday at 2 P.M., article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Lincoln Indecisive Before Sumter, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14,
2011
Society to Revamp Bid to Save Lincoln Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
February 21, 2011
Lincoln, the genealogist?, by Rosemarie Palmer HRHS member, article in The Shenandoah
Journal, February 15 - 21, 2011
Lincoln Revisited, Annual Rite Marks 16th President’s ties to County, by Emily Sharrer, article
in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012
A Birthday to Remember, 204 Years After His Birth, ‘Movie Star’ Lincoln’s Valley Connection
Can Still Surprise, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
President Abraham Lincoln Birthplace Cover Up, unknown source, October 3, 2014
Honoring Lincoln: 2015 Is Sesquicentennial Of Assassination, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in
Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
Inhabiting A Piece Of American History: Lincoln Homestead Offers Look Into Past, by Amelia
Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015

LINDSEY FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Documents concerning public comment period
  Permit application, September 1, 1983
  Staff engineering analysis, November 4, 1983
  Proposed conditions on approval
  Letter from Donald L. Shepherd to Mr. William B. Lindsey, Jr., December 5, 1983

In two generations, Lindseys find that jokes go with the job, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 1988
Funeral home icon dies at 91, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2009

LINE-UP (THE): A WEEKLY ACCOUNT OF LOCAL SPORTS ACTIVITIES
  Vol. 1, No. 1, April 22, 1986
  Vol. 1, No. 5, May 27, 1986
  Vol. 1, No. 26, October 31, 1986

LINEWEAVER APARTMENTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Brochure, 1973

LINEWEAVER FAMILY
  Children of Abram and Harriet Lineweaver, attached to letter from (E. Reid Lineweaver?) to Carolyn (Hunley), March 28, 1984
  Letter to Barbara (L. Anderson) from E. Reid Lineweaver, April 17, 1984, attached to undated letter from Barbara L. Anderson to (E. Reid Lineweaver)

LINVILLE CREEK AREA (VA)
  Famed Linville Creek tract in land patent of 1739, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, 1954?
  Northern Linville Creek, 1954, by Rev. Charles E. Nair
  Past & present: life on Linville Creek, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006
  *Stone houses on Linville Creek and their communities, by Agnes Kline, 1971 - booklet

  *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
  Past & present: life on Linville Creek, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006, Saturday Magazine section

LINVILLE CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, LINVILLE (VA)
  *Historical sketches of the Linville Creek Church, prepared by C.E. Nair, 1948
  *History of Linville Creek Church, by John C. Myers, November 4, 1956 (3 copies)

  *Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005
  Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, A brief history, by Roy F. Kline (undated)
  On a New Mission, Brethren Pastor to Lead Last Service July 27, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2014

LINVILLE (VA)
  Linville store damaged by vandals, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
  Historic span going into 'retirement', by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009
  Where the healing reigns, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2010
  ‘A Caring Community’, Through 100 Years of Changes, Linville-Edom School Stays Strong, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012
  Mac’s Last Stand? Linville Store Owner Says This Summer May Be Shop’s Last, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2013
  Corrections Facility Adds More Beds, Increase at Linville Diversion Center to Offset State Cuts,
LIONS CLUBS INTERNATIONAL
See also - HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB

LISKEY FAMILY
George Liskey, 1828-8/4/1899, photocopy of photo, death notice, and descendants
Past Correspondence, Fulks Run Woman Unearths Family History, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2013

LITERACY
See also - SKYLINE LITERACY COALITION, DAYTON (VA)

LITERARY WORKS (LOCAL VALLEY AREA)
Greetings, The Piddling Pup, by Eugene Field
Words (1989-1995), by Jim Shelley
New works, by Paul McMullan, April 17th-May 12th, 1990? - flyer
The Rhythm Priest, Violent and explicit art, Vol. 1, Issue 1, Jan-Feb 1994
Shenandoah voices, by John L. Heatwole, 1995 - flyer
Previously published material, by Dave Brandt, 1995
The Bristol line, by Steven Bowers (received October 30, 1995)
supPrize, by Jason Hevener, 1996

LITTLE RIVER, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Role of tree dams in the construction of pseudo-terraces and variable geomorphic response to floods in Little River valley, Virginia, article in Geology, v. 15, August, 1987

LITTLEST LAMB EARLY LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
Brochure (undated)

LITTON, ALLEN
Former DN-R editor joins Golden 50 Club, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2007

LLAMAS
Five K Llamas, 1987? - brochure

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980
Loewner's comments, originally attached to the back of the frames of his paintings:
Big fire of 1870
Female Institute
First Lutheran Church
Old Presbyterian manse
Public square around 1800
Transcription of these comments (4 pages)
Valley National Bank presents Harrisonburg Illustrations, by Austin Loewner, text by John Green - booklet (2 copies)
Loewner donates paintings, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, by Mary Jane King, April 3, 1978
About the artist... photocopy of introductory notes at Lutheran Church slide show (undated)
A city’s nostalgia, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1978
Photocopy of W.A. Loewner’s obituary from Daily News-Record, December 17, 1980, p.17
Correspondence concerning the preservation, framing and mounting of Loewner’s paintings, 1992 (9 pages)
Photocopies of paintings with numbered list attached (undated)
Letter from The March of Dimes, Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Chapter February 2, 1949
Letter from American Cancer Society, Virginia Division June 22, 1961
Letter from John Green November 4, 1976
Letter from John Green and 7 add copies December 20, 1976
Letter from Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society about Bicentennial June 29-July 5, 1980
Letter from Roy Erickson, City of Harrisonburg July 21, 1980
Letter from Gordon W. Miller, James Madison University October 13, 1980
Letter written by Gretchen L. Price
“Loewner Family”

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980, SCRAPBOOK
Handwritten two page letter or rough draft
“An Addition to the Tour” description of the Spitzer House
First photos from Harrisonburg and photo of an oil painting by Emma Lyon Bryan
Two copies of a photo of the 3rd Courthouse Scene and a wedding invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Figgall
Inside of wedding invitation
Pictures from Mossy Creek Park and hand-written write up
Pictures of fire station and the town’s first soda fountain
Pictures from The Normal School, construction of Methodist Church and railroad yards
Pictures from Newport News, VA
Pictures of family members and group photo at Riven Rock
Group pictures from 1910 and 1912
Group pictures of Main Street and the first plane in Harrisonburg
Pictures from Memorial Day parade in 1912
Picture of Virginia State Firemen’s Convention 1912
“The Forgotten Credit” By “Mannie Loewner”
“Field Staff and Band, 2d Infantry Regiment; Dayton, Virginia
Pictures of soldiers and firing squad from 1917
The Daily News Record, Monday, June 3, 1918
“Memories of Harrisonburg on Parade” By Austin Loewner. 12 page document with some pictures
“Shenandoah College Boasts Fine Orchestra” from the Baltimore Sun
“Report of the Adjutant General” List of members. 3 pages
“New Virginia Theatre” Harrisonburg
Daily News Record, Saturday, May 28, 1932
“Harrisonburg’s First Ten Years” From the Daily News Record 1939 (?) Pictures of court square and third court house.
Dedication of the Honor Roll and an ad for Friddle’s Restaurant. 2 pages
“United States Naval Training Station” certificate for “Honor Man” title to F.T. Schaeffer
Picture entitled “Me” from Kiwanis Minstrels in 1958
Daily News Record, April 20, 1960, Cancer Fund Canvass Will Start Here Today at 6:30
C.G. Price and Sons Inc. 50th year of service booklet. 10 pages
American Cancer Society Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Austin Loewner
“Band Left for Border 50 Years Ago” Daily News Record, Monday, June 27, 1966
Letter from Austin Loewner to Fort Myer, Virginia, and response. 2 pages
Daily News Record photo of the Harrison House and short hand-written description
Daily News Record, Friday, March 30, 1973 “Loewner: Reluctant Artist” 2 pages
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work or speeches. 2 pages
“About the Artist”
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work 1976
“Planners Review City History” Daily News Record, Friday, October 22, 1976
Thank you note from Barbara Raller to Austin Loewner 1977
"Officers' Installation Banquet" program
Distributive Education Clubs of America Certificate of Appreciation to Austin Loewner
Thank you note from the Muhlenberg Lutheran Church
"History Group, Museum Will Share Swipe House" Daily News Record June 14, 1978
Thank you notes to Austin Loewner
"Loewner Donates Paintings" Daily News Record, Monday, April 3, 1978
"Painting Presented" and drawing of Fort Harrison in Dayton Virginia
Bicentennial Commission buys Loewner watercolors
"A City's Nostalgia" Daily News Record, Friday, April 7, 1978
Certificate of Appreciation from Kiwanis Club of Harrisonburg
"Native Remembers" from the Breeze, Tuesday, December 4, 1979
"A Homes Tour" brochure with map for the Bicentennial. 3 pages
Schedule of events for Harrisonburg Bicentennial Week. 2 pages
Obituary for Mary Neff Loewner
Program from funeral of Mary Neff Loewner. 2 pages

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948
*A resolution of appreciation and sympathy (undated)
*Conrad Travis Logan, photocopy of article in Library Bulletin, No. 10, February 1, 1948

*Donated by Joseph T. Logan, 2001
In memoriam, photocopy of article in The Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948
Report of Committee on Libraries of Virginia Education Commission (undated)
Conrad Travis Logan, article in Virginia Library Bulletin, February 1, 1948

LONERGAN, NANCY V (1917 - 2010)
See - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN

LONG FAMILY
Some descendants of George Long, by Thomas Franklin Hull, 1980
1983 revision and note
1985 revision and note
1999 revision and note

LONG’S CHAPEL
See - ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LONGACRE FAMILY
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding burial sites for Layton, October 18, 1997
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding Andrew I. Longaker, Susan Jane Brown, Israel Longaker, Mahulda Longaker, and Helder Layton, September 29, 1997
List of marriage information from 1812 to 1817
Photocopy of marriage consent for Melinda Longarce and John Gangeuer? from Israel Longaker, April 6, 1840
Photocopy of marriage license for Andrew I Longaker and Susan Jane Brown, May 18, 1861

LOT’S WIFE PUBLISHING
Newsletter
December 2001
Christmas 2004

LOTTERIES (VA)
Lottery supporters promise big wins..., article in TOGETHER, November/December 1987
LOVE FAMILY
Will of Daniel Love of Rockingham County, Virginia (rerecorded in Fayette County, Kentucky in 1807) – transcript
Letter to Rockingham Public library, from Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Wm. H.) Smith, June 3, 1961

LOWER DRY RIVER WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
See – DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE, HARRISONBURG LODGE NO. 1686
Invitation for the Pilgrim robing of Raymond Franklin Donovan, September 9, 1979

LUPTON, FANNIE (MRS. J.R.)
Journal, 1928

LURAY CAVERNS, VIRGINIA
Luray Cave, 18?? - souvenir book
The caverns of Luray, 1903 -- booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1932 - booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1945 - booklet
*The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1953 - booklet
Luray caverns Virginia (undated) - postcard packet
How nature made Luray Caverns (undated) -- booklet
Souvenir section, newspaper supplement, August 10, 1978 (2 copies)
Luray caverns near Skyline Drive (undated) - brochure
Luray Caverns (undated) - bumper sticker
Luray Caverns (undated) - bookmark
The Virginia Underground, Once Past the Hype and Ticky-Tacky Tourist Traps, the Caves Offer Nature at its Best, by Howard Fields, unknown source (undated)
How Nature Made Naturally Beautiful Luray Caverns Virginia, booklet published by Luray Caverns (undated)
Caverns still a large draw despite economy, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
New home for Valley past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2009
Luray Caverns 131st anniversary of discovery, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009
Luray Caverns Building Burns, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

* Donated by Ms. Bev Harber November, 2011.

LURAY (VA)
See also – PAGE COUNTY (VA)

Luray Normal Training High School, booklet, 1913-1914
Luray, Virginia, circa 1922 - booklet
Shenandoah magazine
Vol. 2, No. 2, January-March 1938
Official Program Virginia State Fireman’s Convention, August 1938
The Luray singing tower - recital schedule
1987
1993
Valley Eye Clinic (undated) -- bookmark
Protecting America’s history, by Luther Johnson, 2005, printout of article posted to Daily News-Record online 1/9/2009
Hotel closing for renovations, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Next round of renovations nearly set for Luray Depot, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News
Luray inn garners national recognition, by Hannah Northey, October 2, 2007
New BB&T Center for the Performing Arts fills void, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2008
Down home in Luray, article in Shenandoah Valley Cooperative Living, May 2008
‘Painted Lady’ gets a makeover, by Kate Prahld, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, December 5, 2008
A sign for the times: downtown points the way, by Kate Prahld, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2009
LDI works to keep downtown ‘alive’, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2010
Ghoulish Guest of Horror, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Luray Virginia - booklet by Chamber of Commerce, no date
Painting the Town Blue, Festival Unites Music Lovers Young, Old, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Happy Birthday, Luray: 200 Years in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012
The Splitting Image: Wood Arts Competitions Tests Ax, Crosscut Skills, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2012
Spring Events Kick Off Luray’s Birthday Party, Town Celebrating Bicentennial, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012

LYNCHBURG (VA) - HISTORY
Lynchburg Historical Society Historical Papers (all undated)
Publication No. 2
Publication No. III
Volume IV, Part I
Volume IV, Part II
Publication No. 5

MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mabel Memorial Mother’s Day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 194?
Presbyterian chapel to slip into history books on Easter, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
Members fight chapel’s closure, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
www.saveourchurch.info – photo
Here’s the church – where’s the steeple?, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2007 (printed from NewsBank database on the Internet)
2nd anniversary Mabel Memorial Chapel being closed on Easter Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2009
City church to consider sale of old chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010
Making Its Mark: Recognition Sought for Mabel Memorial Chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2010
Preserving the Past, by Aaron Koepper, photocopy of article in Breeze, posted January 17, 2011
Neighbors Speak Out About Losing the Area’s History, by Karen Campbell, photocopy of story aired on WHSV on August 10, 2012
Mabel Memorial Chapel Wikipedia entry, accessed November 21, 2013
Historic Mabel Memorial Chapel, print of information found on savemable.com. Unknown date accessed.
‘Save Mabel’ Effort Eyes Chapel, by Preston Knight, print out from Daily News-Record Newsbank database, July 22, 2014
MABEL MEMORIAL SCHOOLHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Historic School’s Demise Looms, by Samantha Cole, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record in NewsBank, March 4, 2013
City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, photocopy of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013

MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849
The history of Dolly Payne Madison, by Mynna Thruston, 1930 - booklet
“Presented, October 12, 1935, by Miss Thruston to John W. Wayland”

MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Madison College as seen through the camera, in Bulletin of Information, Volume VII, Number 3 April 1941
Proceedings at the Ceremonies Honoring Samuel Page Duke’s Completion of Twenty-Five Years as President of Madison College, booklet, May 5-6, 1944
The Madison quarterly - magazine
Vol. V, No. 3, May 1945
Vol. VIII, No. 3, May 1948 (original + photocopy of The Rockingham Public Library article). Includes letter from Joseph Logan
Conrad Travis Logan, teacher and citizen
The Rockingham Public Library, 1928-1947
American spelling as Webster found it...and left it (by Conrad T. Logan) (2 copies)
A Quarter of a Century of Weather Records on the Madison Campus, Harrisonburg, VA, (1942 - 1966), by Raus Hanson, Emeritus Professor of Geography,
Madisonian silver, image of an age, 1974 -- booklet

MADISON COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT General highway map, 1989

MAGIAN PRESS, PENN LAIRD (VA)
Order form (undated)

MADSTONES, VIRGINIA
Essex County Clerk proud keeper of magical stone, article in The Daily News Leader, January 15, 2001
Essex County Clerk keeper of magical stone, article in Northern Virginia Daily, January 15, 2001
Blurb about madstone in Pages from newspapers past, November 22, 2000, from Blair Zirkle

*MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENTS
Daily News-Record, photocopy (wedding date)
Sylvia Lee Hylton/Ralph Wayne Craun, 19??
Judith Ann Keller/Bruce Layton Bowman, January 31, 19??
Mabel Claire Glick/H. Floyd Smith, August 17, 1958
Willodene Garber Glick/Bradley Kinkead Shickel, May 9, 1959
Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob Dulaney Crider, June 20, 1959
Geneva Mae Emswiler/Jay Merlyn Suter, September 12, 1959
Patricia Anne Craun/Larry Bruce Bingaman, August 13, 1960
Glenda Phillips/Howard L. Glick, August 20, 1960
Dorothy Lee Craun/Rollin Ivan Miller, September 29, 1960
Anna Jean Keller/Theodore C. Craun, Jr., October 10, 1962
Ida Bell Glick (Mrs.)/John A. Schroeder, January 11, 1963
Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald Wayne Craun, May 31, 1964
June Elizabeth Craun/Raymond Rhodes Heatwole, Aug. 8, 1964
Martha Lou Smith/Donald Glick Simmons, August 28, 1965
Kathryn Karen Glover/Gary Lee Suter, June 12, 1966
Virginia Susann Long/Charles David Jones, June 19, 1966
Arnetta Kay Byerly/Ira Jared Armstrong, May 13, 1967
Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, June 11, 1967
Patricia Ann Craun/Douglas Grayson Furry Jr., July 30, 1967
Carolyn L. Glick/Leon N. Miller, Dec. 24, 1967
Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 10, 1970
Martha Ellen Suter/Sterling Christopher Livingston, June 10, 1970
Charlann Glick Cline/Steve William Johns, June 1, 1971
Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, June 19, 1971
Wanda Ruth Hedrick/Brady Lee Miller, June 24, 1972
Wilma Francis Hedrick/Frederick Graves White II, June 16, 1973
Mary Ann Hedrick/William Rhodes, December 22, 1973
Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, August 3, 1974
Linda Jane Craun/Charles Bolivar Leech IV, October 6, 1979
Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten Jr., October 25, 1980

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MARROW FAMILY EYECARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Paper bag with business logo (undated)

MARSHMAN, HELEN VIRGINIA FANCHER, 1909-2007
Obituary in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2007, printed from NewsBank database on the Internet

Note: She designed the current Harrisonburg City Seal, supervised the construction of the mosaic for Temple Beth El, and painted the mural depicting Governor Spotswood discovering the Shenandoah Valley, now located in the Spotswood High School gymnasium.

MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. DAY
Making It a 'Day On:' Organizations, Harrisonburg Mayor Aim to Transform Expectation of Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015
Turning to the Past: Speakers: MLK’s Community Principles Still Resonate, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2015

MARTZ FAMILY
These Martz family bible records, 1980, by Brian Llewellyn Young (photocopy of copy in Genealogy Room, GEN 929 M388)

MARVAL OF VIRGINIA, DAYTON (VA)
Gobbler gazette – newsletter
Volume XII, Number 11, May 27, 1983

MASONS (SECRET ORDER)
See – FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA

MASSANETTA MINERAL SPRING WATER
See – MINERAL WATERS

MASSANETTA SPRINGS SUMMER BIBLE CONFERENCE
Tentative program – July 4th–August 28th, 1927
Tentative program – 1939, including “Special Features During Bible Conference” – 1939
Camp calls on faithful, friends, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2010

MASSANETTA SPRINGS (VA.)
Massanetta hotel, article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
“You are building at Massanetta” brochure – 1962
Trustees say goodbye to Massanetta Hotel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
Masterplan – Massanetta Springs Conference Center and Residential Community – 1996
Massanetta Springs Hotel note card 2000?
Historic hotel to update, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007
Centennial signature event, May 22, 2010 – program
A century of serenity, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2010
Connecting Cultures, Ethiopian Heritage Comes Alive at Camp, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
Ethiopian Culture Explored, Fourth Annual Camp Held at Massanetta Springs, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2012
Together Again, Annual Bible Conference Returns for 90th Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013

MASSANUTTEN, a book by Christine Michaels
See – Separate Index Listing

MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)
An academic pilgrimage thru the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, June 1 to 4, 1924 – schedule
Massanutten Academy building fund campaign, circa 1929

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See also - IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, Governor Will Talk to Valley Lodges of Junior Order at Massanutten Caverns Thursday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Solitary exploration: a life amid the stalagmites, article in Washington Post, April 13, 1930, printed from ProQuest database
Brilliant colors of Massanutten Caverns are brought out by the installation of new lighting system, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1936
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph from Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
Flyer, 1978
Massanutten Caverns, No Steps, Famous since 1892, flyer, undated
Dance, advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1905
Massanutten Caverns: Gem of the Shenandoah, booklet by Jack H. Speece, 2013

CAVE MAPS AND TOUR
Massanutten Caverns Cave Map
Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with marked locations
Massanutten Cavern Tour from 1973

IMAGES AND BROCHURES
The Ball Room
Massanutten Caverns Brochure Front Page
Massanutten Caverns Brochure Inside
Massanutten Caverns “The Cave of Jewels”
“At the Foot of Massanutten Mountain” Brochure
Massanutten Lodge Postcards
Actual Photograph Taken by Harry Staley of Mirror Lake
“A Picture of the Famous Massanutten Caverns Golf Course” 1939 from the Margie Vlasits Collection
“The Massanutten Gertrude Cave” Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910
Massanutten Caverns “The Cave of Jewels” Front Page
Family picture of Augustine Armentrout
Black and white photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine Armentrout, 1900
Black and white photo of Keezletown station, early 1896
Aerial view of lodge and golf course, black and white
Indian Wigwam from Library of Virginia digitized photo collections
Black and white photo of the Massanutten Lodge and Mirror Lake from Massanutten “Old Massanutten Lodge” Website front page

NEWSPAPER ARTICLES
Discovery of Massanutten Cavern, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 11, 1892
Summering in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 24, 1894
First book mention of Massanutten Cavern, Rockingham County: Its Past and Present Illustrated from Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910
C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925
Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925
Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925
Geologist Praises M’Nutten Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1925
Junior Basket Picnic, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
July 4 Celebration to be Lively Here; Sports to Feature, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1927
Immense Throngs at Fourth of July Celebrations; Klan Observe Day at Massanutten; Firemen at Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1927
Spend the Fourth at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1931
Caverns of Virginia excerpt, by William M. McGill, 1933
Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, article in Men of Mark and Representative Citizens
Cave Explorers Find Snake Nest,Three Quickly Leave Thru Narrow Passage after Discovery, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1946
Mrs. Armentrout Dies at Home, Funeral Services at Keezletown Friday Afternoon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1946
World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of an undated article ‘Cavers’ at Massanutten for Studies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1954
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23,
1954
Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957
Down Under – Massanutten, After 32 Years, Cobb Still Finds Wonders in Caverns, by
Christina Nuckols, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, undated
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article in Daily News-
Record, July 18, 2005
Country Roads, A Look at Keezletown, photocopy of an article in The Valley Banner,
March 6, 1975
Bradford Cob, photocopy of obituary, December 26, 1991
Know Your Community, Rockingham Caverns, photocopy of article, undated
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
February 21, 1989
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-
Record, March 10, 1981
Discovery and History of the Caverns, The Hidden Drama of Massanutten, Website
Cave Dwellers-Speleological Surveyors Descent into Unmapped Darkness for Thrill and
Discovery and to Protect a Hidden Realm, by Delphine Schrank, photocopy of
article in Washington Post, August 31, 2007
From Lemons to Lemonade, photocopy of article in The Village, April 2007
Bradford Cobb Obituary, Findagrace.com, September 21, 2011
Aragonite Crystals, Wikipedia.org, August 16, 2011
The Magnificent Massanutten Caverns, by Harrisonburg Massanutten Corporation,
undated

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS: THE GEM OF THE SHENANDOAH A HISTORY

BOOK PAGES, EXTRA
Front Page of Massanutten Caverns: The Gem of the Shenandoah A History
Table of Contents
Acknowledgements
Introduction
Massanutten Cavers Tour, Group Photo – Carl Armentrout, William Armentrout,
Logan Simensen, TE Wood and Ann Wood
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
August 26, 1925
Movie Filmed in Caverns, picture of Alice Lake and photocopy of articles from
Daily News-Record, 1925
Photocopy of articles in Daily News-Record, 1925: Wives of the Prophet, Movies
Stars Go to Luray Tonight, Griffith Praises Wives of Prophet, Wives of
Prophet Makes Record Here, 3,600 Saw ‘Wives of Prophet’ in Two Days
Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of full page ad in Daily News-Record, December
14, 1925
Massanutten Caverns Memorabilia
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy article in Daily
News-Record, March 10, 1981
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of map and article in
Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
Photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine
Armentrout, 1900
Massanutten, photocopy of newspaper article (unknown), July 8, 1988
Photos of Caverns entrance

PHOTOS FOR BOOKS-EXTRAS 2011 CAVE TOUR
Early Lighting Solution
Historic Cave Lighting
Helectities
Soda Straw Formations
A Living Cave
Waterfall
Color Cascades
Hall of Columns
Renovations
Earthquake Evidence in Massanutten Caverns
Mirror Lake
Various Names Carved into the Southwestern Wall of the Fairyland Passage
Examples of Protruding Tree Roots
Deceptive Ceiling
Massanutten Caverns Tour (Group Photo)
Chambers and Passageways, Fat Man’s Misery
Aladdin’s Palace
Rainbow Canyon
Hall of Columns
Meat Market

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS MOVIE SCRIPT
Final Edit of Script for Massanutten Caverns, Gem of the Shenandoah: A History Movie

MASSANUTTEN LODGE, MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS (VA)

Brochure for “The Old Massanutten Lodge Bed & Breakfast”, no date
Photocopies of pictures of Massanutten Lodge, 3 exterior, 2 interior
Christian Retreat Center Planned at Old Caverns Lodge, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1994
Lodge to Appear on TV, Couple’s Conversion of Former Day Resort Property to Residence Fits New Program’s Description Perfectly, by Jeanne Sword, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2003
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005
*From Lemons to Lemonade, The Old Massanutten Lodge ..., article in The Villager, April 2007, 3 photocopies.
*Donated by Janet B. Downs

MASSANUTTEN MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

MASSANUTTEN RESORT (VA)
Rockingham Springs, season 1880 – photocopy of booklet
Rockingham Virginia Springs, 1892? – photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
Photocopies of various newspaper articles, 1971-1976, mostly from the Daily News-Record
Kettletter -- newsletter (photocopies)
(Published by Massanutten Development Company)
Number 1, Spring 1973
Number 2, Summer 1973
Number 3, Fall 1973
Special Issue, Ski season 73-74
Number 4, Spring 1974
Number 5, Fall 1974
Number 6, Winter 1975
Number 7, March 1975
Number 8, June 1975
Number 9, August 1975
Number 10, October 1975
Number 11, December 1975
Number 12, March 1976
Number 13, June 1976
1976-77?
(The following published by Massanutten Property Owners Association)
Number 6, February 1979
Number 7, March 1979 (attached is Property Owners Association treasurer’s
Report 1978)
Number 8, May 1979
Number 9, July 1979
Number 12, February 1980
Number 13, March 1980
Number 15, July 1980
Number 17, December 1980
Number 19, March 1981
Number 20, May 1981
Number 21, July 1981
Number 22, September 1981
Number 23, November 1981
Number 24, February 1982
Number 25, March 1982
Number 26, May 1982
Number 28, November 1982
Number 29, February 1983
Number 31, June 1983
Number 32, September 1983
Number 34, February 1984
Number 35, April 1984
Number 37, July 1984
Number 40, January 1985
Number 41, March 1985

The legacy: Rockingham Springs offered health, relaxation in 1800s, photocopy of article
in The Villager, No. 11, Vol. 4, March 1988
1994-1995 ski season information - booklet
The $6 million-dollar edge: should a ski area pay for a crippling hazard?
article in CVILLE Weekly, Vol. 9, No. 49, Dec. 9-18, 1997
Supervisors To Hear Massanutten Presentation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
October 12, 2010
Warm Winter Water, Massanutten WaterPark Ranked Among Nation’s Top 10, by Heather
Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
‘Tis the Season for Ski Resorts, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15,
2011
‘Tis the “Ski’son, Resorts Welcome Strong Start, Wintry Weather, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013
Spring Into Fall, Massanutten Festival Rings in Autumn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily
News-Record, October 13, 2014
Growing A “Quality Experience’, Massanutten GM Looks to Expand Valley Resort’s Reach, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015

MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER
See also - MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER

Brochure, 1998
MAUCK, ROBERT C.

*See also* - HEATWOLE, JNO. D.

- Patent for ditching-machine, 1855
- Patent for corn harvester, 1856
- Patent for corn harvester, 1859

MAUCK FAMILY

- The early Mauck families of the Shenandoah Valley, compiled by Ronald M. Moore, 1993 -- booklet
- The Mauck, Mauk, Mock families of Northern Virginia, by James P. Mock, 1996 - booklet

MAYMONT, RICHMOND (VA)

- Maymont on the James and the Dooley Museum, brochure no date

MCALISTER FAMILY

- Mac-Alasdair clan – journal
  - *Volume XIV, No. 2, June (Summer) 2004* - J12 family photograph
  - *Volume XIV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2004* - Donald F. and Margaret McAllister
  - *Volume XIV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2004* - Thomas Bittle, George Bittle...
  - *Volume XV, No. 1, March (Spring) 2005* - Homesteading in Dakota Territory
  - *Volume XIV [sic], No. 2, June (Summer) 2005* - George Washington Taggart
  - *Volume XV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2005* - William Sanford
  - *Volume XV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2005* - George Cleveland McCallister...
  - *Volume XVI, No. 1, March (Spring) 2006* - The Magic McAllisters
  - *Volume XVI, No. 2, June (Summer) 2006* - In Colebrook, New Hampshire
  - *Volume XVI, No. 3, September (Fall) 2006* - Andres McAlister & Jane Sanders
  - *Volume XVI, No. 4, December (Winter) 2006* - From our TIPI to yours
  - *Volume XVII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2007* - Andrew Jackson McCallister...
  - *Volume XVII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2007* - Maida, Scott’s deerhound...
  - *Volume XVII, No. 3, September (Fall) 2007* - Australian cricketer P. McAlister
  - *Volume XVII, No. 4, December (Winter) 2007* - “A most perfect picture of heaven”
  - *Volume XVIII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2008* - Stephen M. McAllister
  - *Volume XVIII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2008* - John Clark McCollister

MCGAHEY, W.T.

*See also* - MAUCK, ROBERT C.

- Patent for grain separator, 1860

MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

- McGahey/Danville, scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2009
- McGahey/Penn Laird, scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2010
- Grave Search Leads to McGaheyville, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
- Getting It Right: That’s McGaheyville To You, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011
- The Story of a Community, McGaheyville Ruritans Spread Word on Village’s Past, Present, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013
- Fired Up For 50: Volunteers Hit Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015

McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988

- Big Meadows, 1845, c1969 – sheet music (2 copies)
Mary's song, c1982 – sheet music

MCMULLEN FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
100th anniversary, photocopy of ad in Daily News-Record, July 1997?
Museum of mortality, by Bettine Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997

McNEER, REMBERT D.
See – PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH

McNEILL'S RANGERS
M'Neill's famous raid – newspaper clippings from the Harrisonburg Daily News
Sept. 25, 1906
Sept. 26, 1906
Sept. 27, 1906

MEAD FAMILY
See also – KEYSER FAMILY

MEADORS, JAMES ALLEN
Fortune hunters flood courthouse, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 1985
Meadows hopefuls gather in Elkton, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, January 9, 1986
Estate heirs to unveil documents Saturday, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 1986
Race for fortune nears end, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1986
Tale of untapped wealth leads Meadowses to claim kinship, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 2, 1986
Meadows oil fortune ties to be discussed, article in Dailey News-Record, May 17, 1986
Meadors fortune seekers gather at Elkton, article in Daily New-Record, May 19, 1986
Meadors' heirs off to court, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1986
James Meador's kin, maybe 20,000 in all, may get rich quick, photocopy of article in Wall Street Journal, September 5, 1986
Meadows case hearing set Oct. 24, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 1986
Hitting a gusher? Area residents await share of oil fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 1992
Meadows heirs urged to sit on rumors of fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1992
Oil free: suit for Spindletop heirs ends with fines, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 1993
To all Meadows heirs, letter to the editor from C.E. Pittman, Jr., Stuarts Draft, in Staunton Daily News Leader, September 26, 1995
Frugal sisters leave surprising, $2 million legacy for students, article in Staunton Daily News Leader, August 26, 1996

MEADOWS FAMILY
See also – MEADORS, JAMES

MELROSE CAVERNS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Col. Brown, of Endless Caverns will develop another big cav. on Harrison farm near this city, Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1927
Natural hallway found in blasting in Blue Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1929
Blue Grottoes to be open tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1929
Blue Grottoes, a caverns with a thrill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1929
The historic Blue Grottoes of Virginia (undated), photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
Blue Grottoes (undated), photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated) photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns, photocopy of postcard (undated – 2 copies)
Photocopies of postcards (2 copies each, all undated)
   The Portals
   Thousand Island Corridor
   Sheridan’s Grotto
   Blue Grottoes (1 copy)
Hunt soldiers’ names in caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 1936
‘A 10,000-Piece Jigsaw Puzzle’, Melrose Caverns’ Historic Roots Explored, by Preston Knight,
article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013

MELUNGEONS
In search of the Melungeons, by Joan V. Schroeder, July/August, 1991 article in Blue Ridge Country

MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.
Brochures
   1982
   Received August 1983
   1984
   Received 1985
   Received 1986
   July 1987 (includes announcement flyer for July 19, 1987)
   Received June 1988
Newsletter
   July 1, 1983
   July 1, 1985
   July 1, 1986
   July 1, 1987
   July 1, 1988
   July 1, 1989

MENEFEE (W.M.) & SON
W.M. Menefee & Son enjoyed rapid growth since beginning, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 1937
Menefee feed (undated), article in Daily News-Record

MENNONITES
*Our home missions, 1920, by Alta Mae Erb -- book
*Mennonite Sunday School centennial, 1940, by Harold S. Bender -- booklet
Shenandoah Mennonite Historian, Volume 6, Number 4, Autumn 1999 – newsletter
Introduction to Mennonite doctrine and practice, 2004, by David Null – booklet

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

MENTAL HEALTH PERSONNEL
Mental health provider directories
   ca 1990
   1992

MERCK & CO., INC., ELKTON (VA)
About Merck (198?) – booklet
As life begins, Merck begins improving it (199?) -- booklet
Welcome to Merck & Co., Inc. Stonewall plant (199?) - brochure
Annual report
   1993
   1994
1995
2000
2009
2010
State Water Board Asks Merck to Rethink Discharge Plan, Regulators Pushes for Lower Nutrient Levels in Shenandoah, reprint of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2009
Merck to Construct $3.5M Building, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Gay Pride Stirrs Passions, Planned Event at Merck Leads to Facebook Flap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2011
Elkton Pride Gathering A Go, over 200 Expected to Attend Sunday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011

METHODOIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
See also – SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
A history of the Mill Creek Church of the Brethren, by Foster M. Bittinger, 1950 – booklet
Christmas program, December 18, 2005
Plastic bag (issued in 2007)
The Mill Creek Church of the Brethren family welcomes you!, 2007 – guest card
Various church organization descriptions, 2007
  Chancel choir
  Children’s Christmas program
  Bethany class
  Calvary Sunday School class
  Genesis class
Church bulletin, April 2, 2006
On A Mission, Local Church Devotes Time, Money to Ghana School, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011

MILLER, HENRY
See – REAMER, ISAAC

MILLER FAMILY
Biographical sketch of Jacob B. Miller about 1790 to 1824, by J. Paul Glick (undated), read at Miller reunion 1955 at Bridgewater
Jacob Miller of 1748... Supplement to Printed History by J. Carson Miller – form filled out by Richard Ralston Miller, August 3, 1969
Letter to Miss Miller from Elizabeth Paxton, February 1, 1966 (attached to reply from Mildred Miller to Mrs. Paxton, February 24, 1966)

MILLER-KITE MUSEUM, ELKTON (VA)
Holiday Events flyer, December 2010
A Grand Encampment, Sesquicentennial Event on Tap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012

MINERAL WATERS
Shenandoah Valley Springs “Helena” natural aperient mineral water, analyzed Dec. 4, 1916 by Dr. Wm. H. Taylor -- advertisement
Massanetta spring water, 1987 – brochure

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA
Virginia Polytechnic Institute – Bulletin
  Vol. LIV, No. 4, February 1961  Virginia mineral localities (supplement I)
  Vol. LVI, No. 5, March 1963  Virginia mineral localities (supplement II)
Directory of the mineral industry in Virginia-1985, by Palmer C. Sweet -- booklet
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
The Bowers-Campbell mine, by Larry G. Hayes, article in Mining Engineering, September 1960

MINI STOR IT/U STOR IT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

MINNICH FAMILY
Genealogy pages on Peter Minnich, from Peggy Lowery Heard, September 26, 1996

MISS SHENANDOAH VALLEY
See also - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)
Photocopy of newspaper picture of contestants and winners from 1934, from The Washington Post, December 16, 1934
Photocopy of picture of contestants and winner from 1934 Shenandoah Valley Beauty Show at New Market Theater. (3 copies)

MISSION HALL
See - HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MONGER FAMILY
R.S. Monger and Sons: the history of more than a lumberyard, by Martin Histand, 2005 (includes cover letter to Massanutten Regional Library from Mary S. Sprunger, May 31, 2005
Special ‘K’: Monger’s Been on the Job since ’38, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

MONTEZUMA (VA)
The history of Montezuma (undated) (2 copies)

MONTEZUMA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
Montezuma Church News, newsletter, July-August 1972

MONTPELIER, ORANGE (VA)
Discovering Montpelier
Vol. 5, No. 2, 2008
Vol. 7, No. 1, 2010
Invitation to join Dolley Madison Society

MOOREFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOOREFIELD (WV)
Centennial 1837-1937 -- booklet

MOORES STORE (VA)
Family project: preserving an entire Village, by Geoffrey C. Upward - article in Preservation News, July 1974

MORMON CHURCH
See also - DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER L. (PHOTOGRAPHER)
Sacred Bearings, Tough Times Companion Volume 2, 2005, contains photographs and photo essay by Christopher Morris. He has also signed all his photographs.
MOSSY CREEK FLY SHOP, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
   The Shenandoah Flyfisher, December, 1993 -- newsletter

MOSSY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNT SOLON (VA)
   Story from stone, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, October 21-27, 2008

MOUNT CARMEL CHURCH, FULKS RUN (VA)
   *New church to be dedicated article in Daily News-Record (?), October 30, 1969
   *Breakaway congregation is growing, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 1970

   *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT CLINTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Church bulletin, July 26, 2009

MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
   Mount Crawford covered bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1984
   Town landmark is on the market, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1997

   The Gleaner - newsletter
   Issue #1, October 1986
   Main Street, Mount Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
   Remembering Mount Crawford, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2008
   Town readies for growth challenges, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2009

   Caregiver extraordinaire, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2010
   Remembering 'Slim' Handyman, Butcher Charles Roosevelt Jones Served His Town with 'Pride and Honesty', by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
   History in the Making, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
   Small Town Office Fosters Big Hopes, Extra Special Parents Finds Homes for Hard-To-Place Children, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015
   From Farm To Table: D.C. Chefs Get A Look At Origin Of Their Ingredients, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015

MOUNT HOREB CHURCH, NEAR HINTON (VA)
   *Historic Mount Horeb, 1875-1971, by Herbert D. Senger & Russell L. Stultz – booklet (separate letter to Mr. Swank from Patty (?) in book, undated)
   *Mt. Horeb marks first 100 years, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1975

   *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GROTTOES (VA)
   The Lord is in this place, by Melinda Westhoff, article in Northern Augusta Journal, July 24-30, 2007

MOUNT JACKSON COLORED CEMETERY, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
   Restoring History, Local Boy Scout Cleans Up Historic Cemetery, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012

MOUNT OLIVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HINTON (VA)
   Surviving and thriving, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2006
   New church emerges from split, tragedy, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2008
Mount Olive Presbyterian Church, by Mary Howdyshell, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 30-October 6, 2008

MOUNT SIDNEY (VA)
Seawright Springs area store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 1984

MOUNT SINAI UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program from March 28, 1999

MOUNT SOLOM (VA)
Mt. Solon Mill changed ownership many times, by Joe Nutt, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Seeking information...article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 15-21, 2008
Two-room schoolhouse a sign of days gone by, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 19-25, 2008
History course focuses on Mt. Solon, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009
‘Time for a Change’, Emmanuel Church of the Brethren Pastor Steps Down, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Celebrating a Half-Century, Mount Solon Congregation Marks 50 Years in Building, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

MOUNT TABOR EVANGELICAL BRETHREN CHURCH, LACY SPRING (VA)
*Mt. Tabor EUB church to dedicate new building, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew

MOUNTAIN GROVE CHURCH, FULK RUN (VA)
How to Use the Bible bookmark, list church address and pastor

MOUNTAIN VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Mountain Valley UM Church will dedicated history Sunday, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
City church celebrates 175 years of worship, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008
Mountain Valley Church Marks 100th Anniversary, article from Daily News-Record, no date

MOYERS, JOYCE C.
You are invited to a celebration for Joyce Moyers’ 80th birthday, January 5th, 2008 – Flyer
The Broadway High School class of 1944..., article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

MUHLENBERG FAMILY
For God and county: the epic story of the heroic Muhlenberg family, 1942 – booklet
Proceedings in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the landing of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg..., 1942 -- booklet

MUHLENBERG LUTHERAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rev. Allen H. Fenner formally installed by Dr. J.L. Sieber as Muhlenberg Lutheran pastor, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 1942
Dedication, September 14, 1952 – booklet
Congregational directory, 1980 – booklet
The Chimes – newsletter
February 21, 1988
An 8,000-Piece Puzzle, Muhlenberg Lutheran, Whitesel Music Restore Steinway, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015

MUSIC FESTIVALS
First music festival in the Shenandoah Valley, May, 12, 13, 14, 1915 - program

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FOUNDATION, VIRGINIA CHAPTER, KEYSVILLE (VA)
The Virginian, Winter Edition 2001

MYERS FAMILY
Handwritten notes to accompany family history located in GEN 929 M996

NAIR, C.E.
See – BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)

NAKED CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Ordination at Naked Crk. Ch., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

NATIONAL COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
National College chief retiring, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2009
Assessing a Threat, Filling a Need, New Cybersecurity Program Launched at National College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ARLINGTON (VA)
2009 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 13-16, 2009
2014 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 7-10, 2014

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)
Historical handbook series
No. 1 (Yorktown, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr. and Thomas M. Pitkin, 1956)
No. 2 (Jamestown, Virginia, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., 1957)
No. 4 (Saratoga, by Charles W. Snell and Francis F. Wilshin, 1961)
No. 10 (Shiloh, by Albert Dillahunty, 1961)
No. 12 (Fort Sumter, by Frank Barnes, 1961)
No. 25 (Chicamauga and Chattanooga Battlefields, by James R. Sullivan, 1961)
No. 26 (George Washington birthplace, by J. Paul Hudson, 1956)
No. 29 (Chalmette, by J. Fred Roush, 1961)
No. 30 (Gulford Courthouse, by Courtland T. Reid, 1961)
No. 31 (Antietam, by Frederick T. Tilber, 1961) (2 copies)

NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION
see also - VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISION, THE
Some Facts About Caves, pamphlet October 1980

NATURAL BRIDGE
The story of the Natural Bridge of Virginia, 1990 -- booklet
Natural bridge: a Virginia historic landmark, 1998 -- brochure

NATURAL CHIMNEYS, MT. SOLON (VA)
The tuberous begonias, 1960 of Natural Chimneys, by Georgia S. Brown - booklet
Your guide to Natural Chimneys (undated) -- postcard
The Steel Wheels Present Red Wing Roots Music Festival -- flyer, July 12-14, 2013

NEFF FAMILY
Just rumors, says Neff, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1980
Neff families and their descendants, compiled by John F. Murray, 1991 – booklet
Cover letter to Mr. Whitmer from John Murray, September 10, 1992

NEFF LUMBER MILLS INC., BROADWAY (VA)
Luther Arbaugh oversees saw operation..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1984

NELSON COUNTY (VA)
Walton’s Mountain museum (undated ) – flyer

NEUENSCHWANDER FAMILY
(also spelled Neuenschwander, Neiswanger, Neuschwander and Nicewander)
Letter from Nick Witmer regarding Neuenschwander genealogy to David J. Anderson, May 23, 1995

NEWTOWN CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Cemetery Gets ‘Overdue’ Marker, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Newtown Looking Historic, Cemetery on Track for National, State Landmark Registers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2013
City Cemetery Making History, Newtown Gets Spot On Va. Landmarks Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
Black Cemeteries Recall Otherwise Untold History, Lost Graves Focus of Talk at Lucy F. Simms Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
A Landmark Occasion, Cemetery Makes National Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)
10 Years of Preservation, Battlefield Foundation Celebrates, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
Early Stats Look Good for Visitor Center, Battlefield Facility Fills Void, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2011
Home is Where the School Is, Too, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
Heroism Can Be Part Shoe Leather, VMI Cadets Re-Enact March to New Market, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
Battlefield Director Resigns, Harris Developed Strong Ties with Community During 10-Year Tenure, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
New Market Battlefield Civil War Museum Reopens, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2015

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)
SEE ALSO - VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)
A (Battle)Field Trip, Home-Schoolers Get Their Day at New Market State Historical Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Katie King, article in The Journal, April 1-7, 2015

NEW MARKET (VA)
Welcome to New Market Virginia brochure, produced by New Market Area Chamber of Commerce, (no date - mid 60’s?)
Meet the Helpers, Police, Fire and Rescue Show How Kid-Friendly They can be, (at New Market Library), by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012
Four Eye Three Council Seats, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Town Councilman Challenges Incumbent for Mayor’s Seat, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
In New Market, What’s ‘Old’ is New, General Store Harkens Back to Simpler Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013
Valley Wine Cellar Getting Innovative, New Market Shop Seeks to Boost Business, Wine Appreciation in Region, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013

NEWBRIDGES IMMIGRANT RESOURCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Taste of the world” benefit reception and concert, March 15, 2008 -- invitation

NEWS TO YOU – RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Newspapers
Vol. 1, Issue 1, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 2, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 3, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 4, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 5, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 6, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 7, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 8, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 9, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 10, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 11, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 12, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 13, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 14, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 15, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 16, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 17, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 18, 1996 (3 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 19, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 20, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 21, 1996
Cover letter to Irina Tolstikova, September 11, 1996

NEWS TO YOU – SPANISH LANGUAGE
Newspapers
Vol. 1, Issue 1, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 2, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 4, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 5, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 6, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 7, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 8, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 9, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 10, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 11, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 12, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 13, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 14, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 15, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 16, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 17, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 18, 1996 (3 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 19, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 20, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 21, 1996
NEY FAMILY
The last of the Neys, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008

NIELSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sharing your vision of the future (undated) -- pamphlet
75 years building community dreams...flyer 1992
News from Nielsen - newsletter
  Fall 1989
  Spring 1990
  Summer 1990
  Fall 1990
  Spring 1991
  Fall 1991
  Spring 1992
  Winter 1993
  Summer 1993
The first 100 years, 2008, special section in newspaper

NORMAN, NETTIE HENDERSON DAINGERFIELD
1. DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
2. GRAY FAMILY
Personal Letters from Foxhall Daingerfield to John Wise, transcripts, January 1900

See – EMMANUAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

NORTHEND GREENWAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)
‘That Bike Path’ Starts Clearing, Northend Greenway Gets Big Response, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
City Trail Picking Up Green, VDOT to Match $600K Grant for Greenway, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013

NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Violence Sparks Action, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010
Northeast 911, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
Crime Group Advances, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
Crime Prevention Eyed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010
City’s Northeast Heeds Call to Action, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010
NENA Head Reports Mixed Results, Anti-Crime Neighborhood Group Meets Thursday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Much Done, But Focus Needed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
City Anti-Blight Blitz Sought, Northeast Group Asks Council to Consider Seizing Property, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
Walk’s Goal: Safety, Northeast Group Gathers Thursday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
New Chief in the House, Monticelli Goes to Northeast Neighborhood to Reach Out, Spark Citizen Involvement, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
A Life Well Celebrated, Northeast Neighborhood Honors Its Oldest Resident, by Emily
Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2012
‘She Rolled Up Her Sleeves’, Thomas Honored for Crime-Fighting Efforts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013

OAK HILL ACADEMY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
The girls basketball team..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1993

OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
OASIS Aims to Add New Artist, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
Pixel Painting, OASIS Exhibit Features Digital Art, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011
Focused on the Art, Jeweler Leaves Retail Store to Join OASIS Gallery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Art Nouveau, OASIS Exhibit Highlights New members’ Work, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2012
Circle of Excellence, OASIS Fine Art & Craft Named Award Winner, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
The Colors of July, OASIS to Hold ‘Red, White and Boom’ Member Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015

*OBITUARIES
Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of death)
Curtis, William Henry (undated)
Weaver, Marion Ralston, April 10, 1956
Heatwole, Salome Fearneyhough, April 29, 1955
Burkholder, Rueben Samuel, September 29, 1956
Coakley, Walter DeWitt, October 17, 1956
Coakley, Millard E., November 16, 1956
Suter, John Daniel, November 29, 1956
Suter, Oscar M., December 31, 1957
Craun, Fannie Airey, January 2, 1958
Craun, Hobert McKinley, June 19, 1958
Suter, Bertha Grove, August 12, 1958
Zeigler, Earl Wilson, March 4, 1959
Zeigler, Earl Wilson (Zeigler rites), March 4, 1959
Click, Birdie Baker, January 23, 1960
Craun, Dudie Hulvey, August 19, 1962
Craun, Daniel M., June 24, 1963
Schroll, Vernie C. Glick, January 16, 1964
Moyers, Wade Fielding, August 1, 1965
Miller, John Alexander, August 20, 1965
Maiden, W. Marvin (Rev.), December 20, 1965
Wayland, Mattie Virginia Fry, December 20, 1965
Sherman, Delmas D., January 1, 1966
Spitzer, Earl Walker, January 10, 1966
Craun, Homer A., February 2, 1966
Bowers, Norman Woodlee, February 8, 1966
Widmeyer, Elaine Bartlett, March 30, 1966
Smith, Charles C., April 18, 1968
Cook, John William, April 19, 1968
Simmons, Lydia Elizabeth, April 20, 1966
Glovier, David F. (Dr.), October 18, 1966
Craun, Alice Maude Trobaugh, December 4, 1967
Glick, Emma Alice, May 6, 1968
Click, Isaac Lee, May 11, 1968
Long, Luther Elias, June 22, 1968
Craun, Ottie W., September 29, 1968
Swain, James A. (Dr.), December 19, 1968
Swain, James A. (Dr.) (Swain funeral), December 19, 1968
Craun, Blanche Margaret, December 29, 1968
Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), April 1, 1969
Wine, Flora Catherine, May 30, 1969
Wine, Otis William, August 9, 1969
Smith, Harry Baker, February 24, 1970
Craun, Herbert Filmore, July 8, 1970
Bowman, Bettie Maiden, March 13, 1971
Wine, Miley George, October 4, 1971
Good, Eleanor, January 19, 1972
Craun, Carl Edgar, February 2, 1972
Craun, Theodore Charles, Sr., April 2, 1972
Tucker, Mercye Childress, October 16, 1972
Garber, Homer Franklin, October 14, 1973
Craun, Virginia Lilly Wood Craun, October 21, 1973
Glick, Joel Ernest, September 7, 1974
Glick, Mary Miller, November 26, 1974
Craun, Catherine Elizabeth, November 26, 1974
Glick, Effie Elizabeth, March 11, 1975
Wine, Bertha Elizabeth, October 8, 1975
Wilberger, Zula Landes, March 27, 1976
Allen, Henry Guthrie, April 12, 1976
Hodges, W.F. (Rev.), June 5, 1976
Craun, Ollie Lee, July 3, 1976
Miller, Anna Craun, September 11, 1976
McCoy, Edna Grace Miller, October 26, 1976
Glick, Millie Edith, February 6, 1977
Sheesley, Joseph P. (Rev.), February 22, 1977
Wine, Marion Driver, July 1, 1977
Wise, Mattie Frances, February 20, 1978
Bell, Carrie Estelle Craun, April 22, 1979
Kline, Roy Franklin, July 7, 1980
Racey, Leota Clarice Sullivan, January 26, 1981
Glick, J. Paul, May 12, 1981
Craun, Thelma Virginia Hensley, January 26, 1981
Glick, Arlie Samuel, December 7, 1981
Swain, Edna Marie, June 16, 1982
Swain, Edna Marie, (Swain funeral) June 16, 1982
Craun, Charles Stuart, Jr.(Craun funeral), July 26, 1982

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

O'FERRALL, CHARLES TRIPLETT, 1840-1905
Speech delivered in House of Delegates, February 7th, 1872
To the voters of the Seventh Congressional District of Virginia, August 1, 1874 - broadside

OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS), JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Youth Data Survey 2009 results

OLD FAVORITES SING-A-LONG
See – BOOTH, BARBARA
OLD SALEM CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
Moving history, piece by piece, by Melvin Mason article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2006

OLD STONE CHURCH, TENTH LEGION (VA)
The Skirmish at Tenth Legion, Church to Commemorate Civil War Scuffle, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

OLD TOWN NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Articles of incorporation (received September 1987)
By-laws (received September 1988)

OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Open Doors New Moniker for HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2013
2013-2014 Shelter Locations, flyer, October 2013
A Warm Reception, City’s Seasonal Homeless Shelter Opens for Winter, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2013
‘Home Isn’t Just a Building’, Clients Find More Than Heat at Open Doors Shelter, by Kelsey Shields, November 17, 2014
Homeless Seek Shelter From the Deep Freeze, Open Doors Anticipates Surge as Temperature Falls, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015

OPEQUON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINCHESTER (VA)
A sketch of the historic Opequon Presbyterian Church, by C. Langdon Gordon, 1984 – booklet
Church bulletin – August 31, 1986

ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY
See also – RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

Gypsies in a milk wagon, an open stage poetry reading at the Little Grill on Tuesday December 4, 1990 – flyer

ORANGE COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
VDOT general highway map, supplement A, 1989

ORATORIO SOCIETY OF HARRISONBURG
See – MUSIC FESTIVALS

ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
Orkney Mineral Springs and Baths, season of 1920 – brochure
Orkney Springs Hotel and Baths (undated) – brochure
Orkney Springs Plantations selected cook book, 1954 – booklet
Photocopy of General Warranty Deed for one plantation site, 1954

OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*First EUB church here adopts Otterbein name, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 1968
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Church bulletins
December 1, 1974
February 9, 1975
Coming Home, Familiar Face Fills Pulpit at Otterbein United Methodist Church, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014
OTTOBINE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
History of Ottobine United Methodist Church, 1984, by Ruth Tutwiler – One hundred and fiftieth anniversary booklet

OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Our Community Place newsletters (later Seasonal Journal)
Volume 1, Number 4, November 2000
Volume 2, Number 1, February 2001
Volume 2, Number 2, Summer 2001
Volume 2, Number 3, Autumn 2001
No. 8, Winter 2002
No. 9, Summer ‘02
No. 10, Winter 2003
Issue 11, Autumn 2008
Undated newsletter from 2010
Live Aid Community Place May Extend Reach, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 3, 2000
OCP to Buy S.A. Chapel, by Andrew Scot Bolinsger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 5, 2000
Getting Into the Kitchen, by Scot Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2000
A Bit of Blacks Run Saved From the City’s Cement Mixer, by Nicole Casal, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2001
Service-Minded Cyclists Lend a Hand, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 16, 2001
New Soup Kitchen Seeks Funding, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2001
Community Center Now Has Enough In the Bank, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 3, 2002
Ready to Grow, by Gay Brownlee, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2002
Center Slowly Shaping Up, by Kate Lewis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 2, 2002
Battling Elements, Our Community Place Inces Closer to Goal, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 8, 2003
It’s Smashing Time at Our Community Place, by John Davis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 26, 2004
Skills Club Pools Talents to Help Community, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 22, 2004
City Building Gets a Mural with a Message, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 5, 2005
Fundraiser Celebrates Cooperation – Our Community Place in City Plans Thanksgiving Opening, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 25, 2007
A Community’s Center – Six Years in the Making, OCP Nearly Ready to Open, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 2, 2007
Everybody works, eats’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
Our Community Place’ Releases Christmas CD, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 17, 2008
OCP Helping the Homeless, Too, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 30, 2009
Homeless Getting a Lock on Life – Center Program to Employ Downtrodden in the City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2009
A sense of ‘community’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 4, 2009
Holiday’s More Than Just a Meal, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 27, 2009

‘Makeover’ to Help? Kick Off? United Way Campaign - Renovations to OCP Mark Fundraiser’s Start, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), September 6, 2010

Fresh Space, Our Community Place Gets an Extreme Makeover, by Jeremy Hunt, January 14, 2011

Green Dream - Harrisonburg Resident Eyes Urban Garden, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 3, 2011

Transporting Life-Giving Care - ‘Suitcase Clinic’ Program Brings Hospital to City's Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 30, 2011


OCF Seeks Volunteers to Help Save Basil Plot, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 26, 2011

OCP Takes a Timeout, Community Center to Consider Where Its Mission Should Lead, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011

City Remedies OCP Mixup, Tax-Exempt Status Belatedly Granted, Past Levies Erased, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011

Reopening Celebration For Center, Our Community Place Took Time Off to Reflect, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011

Our Community Place Goes Back to the Basics, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011

Valley Brief, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 11, 2001

OCP Looks to Regain Footing, Harrisonburg Community Shelter, Center Fears ‘Dire’ Cuts Due to Farm Woes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012

Walk the Walk, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 19, 2012

Growing Together, Our Community Farm, Though Struggling with Low Yields, Continues to Nourish Residents, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2012


Taking OCP to the Next Stage, Our Community Plays! Fulfills a Dream – With a ‘Therapeutic’ Purpose, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013

Room to Grow, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2013

Upcoming Fundraiser Benefits Our Community Farm, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 17, 2013

OCP Receives An Energy Boost, Voluntary Gas Tax Group Helps Install Solar Panels, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

Keep On Rollin’, OCP to Host 23rd Annual Bike Fest July 26, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014

City Nonprofit Selling Farm, Paying Debts, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 21, 2014

After 4 Years, OCP Sells Community Farm, Founder Cites Staffing, Deficits Among Reasons, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

Moving Meditation, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 10, 2015


OVERCOMERS OUTREACH
See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

PAGE COUNTY (VA.)
The Page County Building and Investment Company (undated) – brochure
Sesquicentennial of the American Civil War Driving Tour (undated) –
Official program of Page County Home Coming Week, July 17-22, 1911
(includes short sketch of Luray and Page County) - booklet
Page Records are Microfilmed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1952
Page County seal, printout from Internet, 2004
Page County family fair, November 6 (year not listed) - program
Page County Plans First-Ever Farm Tour, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011
Page Gets AT Designation, County Recognized as Trail Community, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013
Board Names Lauzier New Administrator, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Data summary Page County, 1975? – booklet
Overall economic development program annual report, June 30, 1981 – booklet
Page Seeks a Turning, High-Unemployment County Maps Out a Brighter Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Employer in Page Cuts Jobs, KVK Eliminates About 20 Percent of Workforce, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
Stevens Cottage shows old-time Shenandoah, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006
The Aleshire-Shaffer Farm, Page County, Virginia, by Henry H. Douglas, article in Pioneer America, July 1970, p. 35

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways maps
1969
1981
VDOT General highway map, 1989

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - TREE BOARD
Guide to the Flowering Forest, Luray Virginia, booklet, 2010?

PAGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LURAY (VA)
Page Memorial Hospital hires new administrator, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1995
PMH to join forces with Valley Health, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2008
PMH to Break Ground, New Hospital Set to Open in 2014, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2012
PMH Breaks New Ground, Official: Page Memorial to Enter Modern Era, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2012

PAINTER FAMILY
The early history of the Painter (Bender) family, by Ray C. Thomas, 1963 (2 copies)
Family history sheets on Painter (Bender) family from Vicky D. Sullivan. Correspondence between Vicky Sullivan and Linda Derrer, 1998

PARENTS WITHOUT PARTNERS (PWP), INC. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER NO. 923, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Massanutten dispatch - newsletter
September 1985
November 1985
March 1986
April 1986
June 1986
July 1986
August 1986
October 1986
November 1986
December 1986
January 1987
February, 1987
April 1987
May 1987
June 1987
July 1987
August 1987
May 1992

PARK VIEW MENNONITE CHURCH - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Going Green for God, Park View Mennonite Brings Environmentalism to the Pulpit, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012

PATCHWORK PANTRY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Patchwork particulars - newsletter
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2006
Fall 2008
Donation Thanks to Massanutten Regional Library for 261 pounds (no date)
Patchwork Pantry news -- newsletter
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
Fall, 2010
Spring 2011
Fall 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Spring 2014
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Pantry Celebrates 20 Years of Service, Group ‘Patches’ Together Different Donors to Aid about 50 Families a Week, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2012

PAUL FAMILY

PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901
Biographical sketch by John T. Harris. Photocopy from original (undated) at Special Collections, Carrier Library, James Madison University. September 1988

PAUL, JOHN, 1883-1964
Memorial for Honorable John Paul, May 8, 1964 - booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1938
PAUL, JOHN, 1938?-
The people’s Paul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2009

PAUL, KATE S.
See – LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862

PAUL STATE FOREST, OTTOBINE (VA)
Paul State Forest field day, July 25, 2008 -- flyer

PAYNE FAMILY
Holiday letter from “…all the Paynes”, including a separate page of photocopied pictures

PEACE
World peace plan, by J. Frank Burkholder, 1931 – booklet
*What of noncombatant service, 1949, by Melvin Gingerich -- booklet
World peace, by J.F. Burkholder (undated) – booklet
A 5 point pillar for world peace, by J. F. Burkholder (undated) - flyer

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH
*Reprint from the report of the Executive Committee to the 113th annual convention
Lutheran Synod of Virginia (undated) - broadside

*Donated by Mrs. F. Wilmer Coffman, September 1978
*Record of the Peaked Mountain Church edited by Wm. J. Hinks and Charles E. Kemper
(undated)
Christmas Entertainment at the Lutheran and Reformed (Peaked Mountain) Church
M’Gaheysvile, transcription from Harrisonburg newspaper Old Commonwealth,
January 2, 1879

*Donated by Ola L. Jackson, May 20, 1981 (card attached)

PEAR STREET CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

PEDLAR RANGER DISTRICT (BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS) (VA)
Information sheets (undated) (2 copies)

PENDLETON COUNTY (WV)
Nature’s vacationland, 1960s - booklet
Program for “Lend me a Tenor” presented by the Pendleton County Committee for the Arts, no
date

PENDLETON COUNTY (WV) – SCHOOLS
In Brandywine, something old is ‘new’ again, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily
News-Record, April 9, 2008

PENNYBACKER FAMILY
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to Sam (Samuel H. Pennybacker), November 5, 1837
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to “Dear Niece”, Oct. 30, 1895
Letter from David Wenger to Nancy Lincoln, July 16, 1895
Letter to Hon. T.N. Haas from U.S. Senator H.J. Gensler, May 15, 1916 (with envelope)
PENNYPACKER FAMILY

Pennypacker reunion, July 23, 1877 – invitation sent to Mary Lee Pennybacker
Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 – booklet
Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 – program (2 copies)
The memorial to Brevet Major General Galusha Pennypacker, June 1934 – book

PHIBBS-BURKHOLDER GEISERT & HUFFMAN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Phibbs firm turns 30, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

PHILLIPS FAMILY

Phillips family of Rockingham County, Virginia, by Wilmer L. Kerns (received June 1997)

PIKE MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*The Pike visitor
Vol. II, No. 12, December 1959

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PINE, DAVID RAY

David Pine craftsman, by Nancy Sorrells, article in Sojourner, Winter 1990

PIONEER BANK, STANLEY (VA)

Pioneer Bank History author learns about community, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2010

PLAINS DISTRICT COMMUNITY CENTER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Dedication and open house, May 23, 2004 – program
Plains District Museum wants a bigger space, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006

PLAINS DISTRICT MEMORIAL MUSEUM, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Brochure, 2005?
Town remembers veterans, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2007
At Plains Museum, it’s history in the making, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
Plains Museum spans, links generations, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2009
Plains Museum honors veterans with exhibit, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2009
Timberville Museum Puts Small-Town Life on Display, by Therran M. Denis, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Community Service, Plains District Museum Celebrates Area Organizations, Members, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
Toys of Yesteryear, Plains District Memorial Museum Puts Pastimes of Days Past on Display, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014

PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Pleasant Valley UB anniversary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948

PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)

*Rededication service, June 3, 1973 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PLEASANT VIEW, INC., BROADWAY (VA)

Pleasant views – newsletter
Fall 2006
Spring 2009
On a Mission, Pleasant View Inc. Devoted to Area Individuals Living with Disabilities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015

POCAHONTAS, 1595? -1617
Pocahontas: bright stream between two hills, 1939, by Marguerite Stuart Quarles -- booklet

POETRY READING
See – ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY

POPLAR FOREST, FOREST (VA)
Notes on the State of Poplar Forest,
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
Fall 2010

PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Iron softens into art, article in Valley Week section of Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973
No pit in Port, 1986, by the Society of Port Republic Preservationists, Barbara Paulson, President
Public notice concerning a petition to close alleys, 1991
Society of Port Republic Preservationists news bulletin, November 1991
Save the “TurnerAshby House”, 1991 – brochure and letter w/envelope
A walking tour of Port Republic, 1993 – brochure
Come one, come all!...bicentennial fall festival, September 18, 1993 – flyer
Port Republic flood study, May 1999 – booklet
In Port Republic, rivers witness to raft of history, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2010
‘How People Live’, Visitors Offered a Glimpse into Upscale and Historic Port Republic Homes During the 79th Annual Home and Garden Tour, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
Port Republic’s Doctor of History, Hess Helping to Ensure Town’s Storied Past is Not Forgotten, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013
Museum a Real Appening Place, Visitors to Port Republic Attraction Will Soon Be Able to Take ‘Smart’ Tours, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014
New Life for Old Town Hall, Port Republic Couple Restoring Historic Building for Public Use, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2014
Into the Wood(s), Pastor Leads Two Port Republic Congregations, by Caleb Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
Port Republic Historic ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Complete, Owners Hope to Begin Renting Facility in Spring, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2014
Former ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Nearly Complete, Couple Looking to Open Historic Building by Spring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015

PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH
Port Republic Methodist Church, by Rev. Rembert D. McNeer, 1943 – booklet
Two Centuries and Counting, Port Republic Church Celebrates Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

POST OFFICES
Rolling post, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Moving the mails, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)
‘Highway post office’ to reappear briefly for commemoration, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)
Dedication of the new post office and court house building, March 23, 1940 – program (2
Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center Internet website. Also lists postmasters.

Permanent postcard, by Kit Coleman, photocopy of article in Curio, Volume 12, Number 1, Summer 1989

Rise and decline of Augusta’s post offices, article in Daily News Leader, April 20, 1993

The Franklin run, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

The WPA mural in the old post office building...conversation with Robert Sullivan, January 21, 2003 - Nick Whitmer's typewritten notes

The Harrisonburg post office mural...information from Phillip Grayson (undated) - typewritten notes

Stamp of Disapproval, Fulks Run Residents Object to Post Office Cutting Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014

P.S.: More Hours Cut, Officials Talk Reductions with Singers Glen Residents, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014

POTOMAC EDISON COMPANY, HAGERSTOWN (MD)
Valleys of history - magazine
Vol. 4, No. 4, Autumn 1968
Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1969
Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1969
Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1969
Vol. 5, No. 4, Autumn, 1969
Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1970
Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1970
Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1970
Vol. 7, No. 2

POTOMAC RIVER
The nation’s river, 1968 - booklet
Healing a river, the Potomac: 1940-1990, 1990? -- booklet
Terrestrial Invasive Plants of the Potomac River Watershed, flyer by The Nature Conservancy 2008

POWELLS FORT
The history of the fort, by E. H. Munch, 1925

PRECISION LOCKSMITH CO., LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Church Bell, article in Rockingham Register, February 21, 1866

PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION (THE), RICHMOND (VA)
Onward - newspaper
Volume VIII, Number 32, August 12, 1915

PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN
Church altar a reminder of German POWs in area, article in the North Fork Journal, September 16-22, 1992 (original + 2 photocopies)

PRISONERS OF WAR - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See also - PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN
PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL. HARRISONBURG CHAPTER

PROJECT CONCERN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

PROJECT HOPE-VIRGINIA, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Fall 2005
Fall 2008
Fall 2013

QUARTERMASTER
See – SLAYER, PETER D.

QUOTA INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mrs. Wetsel is Quota president, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, November 9, 1944
Quota Club to aid bond sales, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1945
New officers of Quota club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 1948
Joyce Moyers received the Quota International of Harrisonburg’s Distinguished Service Award, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2007

RADER LUTHERAN CHURCH, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Minutes of the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, booklet, August 21-25, 1902
Rader Church destroyed by lightning fire, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1942
Honoring the past – Rader Lutheran Church celebrates 240 years, printed from Internet, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2005
The Ties That Bind, Local Lutheran Parish Quilts for Community, Beyond, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Still Going Strong, Rader Lutheran Church Prepares to Celebrate 250 Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
‘Preserving The Past’: Timberville Church Hopes To See Renewed Growth As It Celebrates 250th Anniversary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

RADIO BROADCASTING
See also – BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

RAILROADS - VIRGINIA - HISTORY – SOURCES
Manuscript sources for railroad history at Carol M. Newman Library, Virginia Tech, compiled by Glenn L. McMullen, 1986 -- booklet
Isn’t Union Station in D.C.?, Union Station Restaurant, 2012, brochure

RAMBLING STAR (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Issue 1 (Debut edition), March 1992
Issue 2, April 1992
Issue 3, July 1992

RANDLE, SONNY
Virginia’s Sonny Randle: Early NFL great retires, again, by Melodie Davis, article in Valley Living magazine, Winter 2014
RANSON, THOMAS D., 1843-1918
See -- ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY

RATLIFF FAMILY
Christmas card from Wilma & Paul Ratliff..."Greetings from PA" (undated)

RAWLEY SPRINGS (VA)
Rawley Springs Turnpike Shareholders In Session, photocopy of microfilm of Daily News-Record, sometime after February 6, 1917
Rawley Springs destroyed, photocopy of article in New York Times, June 9, 1886
Local favorite, photocopy of photo and description of building once used as a dance hall and owned by Ed Friddle, copied from Daily News-Record, January 16, 1986

RAY CARR TIRES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Ray Carr buys Heatwole store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 1984

REAMER, ISAAC
Patent for corn harvester, 1858
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

RECIPES
To make red pickle cabbage, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 29, 1836
Recipes found interleaved in the Valley Cook Book, Harrisonburg, VA, 1901. Property of Reid Lineweaver and given to the library in 1986. Most date from about 1910-1920.

RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Red Front Photo Guide, undated

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
See also - ST. STEPHEN'S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Minutes of the annual meeting of the Virginia Classis, by William T. Brumdick,
May 17-19, 1940 - booklet

REXRODE FAMILY
Digging up the past, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2009

REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY
Annual report
1988
Reynolds Flexible Packaging, 1989 -- booklet

RHODES, DORA
See - WENGER, DAVID / DORA RHODES WENGER FAMILY

RHODES FAMILY
*Reuben S. Rhodes family record, May, 1858 to June, 1960, records collected by Nettie Rhodes Wenger...edited by Carolyn Faye Carr -- booklet
*Blocks from whence the chip came or my ancestry, 1962, by Raymond Coolidge Rhodes -- booklet (preliminary)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

RHODES' VARIETY STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rhodes' Variety store now handles extensive lines, photocopy of article in Daily News-
RIFE, CHARLES HENRY, 1882-1946
Biography by his nephew, James G. Bowman (undated)... his Indian artifact collection is housed and displayed in MRL) (3 copies)

RITENOUR, ANNIE PERCIVAL (??? – 1923)
See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS
Mrs. Annie Ritenour Dies, obituary Rockingham Register, February 19, 1923

RITENOUR, WILLIAM HENRY (1836 – 1901)
Obituary - His Wife was a Winchester Lady, Death of Mr. Ritenour Who Married Miss Annie Percival, article in The Evening Star, December 24, 1901 p. 1 col. 2
Death of H.W. Ritenour, obituary in the Rockingham Register, December 27, 1901

RIVENDALE, INC.
Brochure, 1980?

RIVER BANK, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
We call attention to the advertisements... photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
Wind-mill maker wanted at River Bank, photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 15, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 8, 1875
50,000 plastering laths for sale at River Bank..., photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 22, 1865
Office of the River Bank Bridge Co., photcopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868

RIVER FARM, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
The River Farm, Spring and Summer 1989 -- catalog

RMC, INC.
See also – ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY
Annual report
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1993
Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 1, Summer Issue 1994

ROADS – VIRGINIA
"...the most convenient wayes...", published by the Public Information Office, Virginia Department of Highways (undated) -- booklet (2 copies)
State historical markers of Virginia, 1948 – booklet
Historic Roads of Virginia: A Brief History of the Roads of Virginia 1607-1840, by Nathaniel Mason Pawlett, October 1977
ROBINSON, RANDOLPH “HOBBY”
More than just a hobby, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 1992
Business card (undated)
Keeping history alive, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2010

ROCCO ENTERPRISES, INC.
Documents concerning public comment period
Letter from William M. Jewell, Jr., January 26, 1981
Permit application, November 24, 1980
Staff engineering analysis, January 13, 1981
Proposed conditions on approval, March 27, 1981
Rocco messenger - newsletter
Volume 1, Number 4, Fall 1985
Volume 2, Number 1, Winter 1986
Fact book
1984
1989
Mill looms as landmark, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
Cover story: $1 billion or bust, by Karl Rhodes, article in Virginia Business, Volume 3 No. 3, March 1988

ROCKBRIDGE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
In and Around Rockbridge - newsletter
Volume 13, Number 1, Winter 2006
Volume 14, Number 2, Spring 2007
Volume 15, Number 1, Winter 2008
Volume 15, Number 2, Spring 2008
Volume 15, Number 3, Summer 2008
Volume 15, Number 4, Fall 2008
Volume 16, Number 1, Winter 2009
Volume 16, Number 2, Spring 2009
Volume 16, Number 3, Summer 2009
Volume 16, Number 4, Fall 2009
Volume 17, Number 1, Winter 2010
Volume 17, Number 2, Spring 2010
Volume 17, Number 4, Fall 2010
Volume 18, Number 1, Winter 2011
Volume 18, Number 2, Spring 2011
Volume 18, Number 3, Summer 2011
Volume 18, Number 4, Fall 2011
Volume 19, Number 1, Winter 2012
Volume 19, Number 2, Spring 2012
Volume 19, Number 3, Summer 2012
Volume 19, Number 4, Fall 2012
Volume 20, Number 1, Winter 2013
Volume 20, Number 2, Spring 2013
Volume 20, Number 3, Summer 2013
Volume 20, Number 4, Fall 2013
Volume 21, Number 1, Winter 2014
Volume 21, Number 2, Spring 2014
Volume 21, Number 3, Summer 2014
Volume 21, Number 4, Fall 2014
Volume 22, Number 1, Winter 2015
Volume 22, Number 2, Spring 2015
Volume 22, Number 3, Summer 2015
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
General highway map, 1989
General highway map, supplement A, 1989

ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF
See -- WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782

ROCKINGHAM BALLET THEATRE
‘The Nutcracker’ Heralds Holiday Season, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Ballet Extension Summer 2012 Dance classes & camps flyer
Coppelia coupon, May 19 & 20th 2012
R’Ham Ballet Celebrates 20 Years, Dancers Gearing Up for Spring Performance of ‘Cinderella,’ Summer Programs, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

ROCKINGHAM BIRD CLUB, INC.
Membership flyer, undated

ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC.
Annual report June 30, 1985
Flyer, January 1996
Letter to Customers about sale to JMU and merger with RMC, Inc., November 2010
The Rockingham Cooperative feed mill was razed Monday March 14 2011, picture from Daily News-Record, March 15, 2011
Photocopy of pen and ink drawings by Fred Cooper of Grain Elevator at the Farm Bureau being built in 1950’s. (2 copies)
Rockingham Hoedown, Farm Bureau marks 60th Anniversary with Dinner, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

ROCKINGHAM COUNCIL OF THE ARTS, INC. (THE)
A five year financing proposal, 2001 -- booklet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR
Entry form, 1922
Section 6—Half-thoroughbreds entry fee list, 1922
Fair program 1922
Rockingham County Fair - book
August 16-21, 2004
August 15-20, 2005
August 14th-19th, 2006
Calendar of events 1991
1994
1997
2012
Brochure August 17-22, 2009
August 15 – 20, 2011
Here’s where we are, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Rockingham Fair: More Music, Fun, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011
Rockingham County Fair 2011 insert, August 12, 2011
General Manager Retiring, Cupp has Overseen Fair Operations for almost 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011

To The Fair...And Beyond, Farm Broadcaster Aims to Nurture Site ‘Other 51 Weeks of the Year’, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2011

County Fair Wins National Awards, Rockingham gets a First, Second and Third Place, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011


Fairgrounds Lands State Livestock Show, Competition Formerly Held at State Fair, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012


Curtain Rises On Fair Week, Despite Ride Delay, All Systems Go for Day One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2012

2012 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012

...And a Record, Weeklong Attendance Breaks 80K for First Time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2012

The Fairest of Fairs, article in Shenandoah/Virginia Town and Country, by Emily Purdy, July-August 1982

2012 Rockingham County Fair Grandstand events small flyer (bookmark size)

Fair Earns Top Honors – Again, County Event Recognized for 19th Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

'Imagine Your Name Here', County Fair Testing Out New Sales Pitch, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

Grinding About the Past, At the Fair’s Farm Heritage Museum, Agricultural Artifacts Impress All Ages, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2013

2013 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

‘Perfect Storm’ for Record Fair, Weather, Entertainment, Workers Draw 88,000-Plus to 2013 Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013

County Fair Honored With Three Awards, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013


Fairgrounds to Expand Poultry Ops, $300K Project Aims to Highlight Industry, Increase Exhibitor Space, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014

County Fair Earns High Marks from Global Group, New Poultry Exhibit, Ag Events Spotlighted, by Preston Knight and Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014

Rockingham County Fair 2015 insert in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015

Fairs Keep Cautious Eye on Avian Influenza, Augusta Follows Suit with Rockingham in Bird Ban, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015

A Guide to the Rockingham County Fair Association, summary of repository items held at Massanutten Regional Library, undated

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HEDGE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Certificate of stock (30 shares @$10.00 per share), issued to J. P. Houck, December 7,1888

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See also -- HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Land cause book list
  April 22, 1977
  June 1977
  September 1977

Spring banquet, May 19, 1978 -- program

Newsletter
  January, 1978
March, 1978
Vol. I, No. II, Fall 1978 (2 copies)
Vol. I, No. IV, Spring 1979

Books taken to RPL vault and returned to Historical Society and JMU Carrier
Library, June 1987 - list

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
A bad woman, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 28, 1878
Rockingham County, by George Franch Compton, photocopies of articles published in the
Rockingham Register from February 5 – August 27, 1885 (note: missing Chapter 13)
Rockingham County almanac - booklet
1923
1924
1925 (2 copies)
Rockingham has fifth courthouse, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
November 3, 1933
Notes on amphibians from Rockingham County, Virginia, by M. Graham Netting and
L. Wayne Wilson, article in Annals of the Carnegie Museum, Vol. XXVIII, issued
Jan. 16, 1940
The County Officer - booklet
Vol. 8, No. 8, October 1944 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 8, September 1945

Turkey Capital of the East..., 1951? - brochure
Commemorative program 175th anniversary, October 15, 1952 – booklet (3 copies, 1 original,
1 photocopy)
Rockingham County Health - booklet
1952-1953
1953-1954
A brief description, 1955 – booklet
Valley rich in scenic and historic attractions, second section, Industry on parade, in Daily
News-Record, February 28, 1959
Data Summary Rockingham County and Harrisonburg City, November 1967
Handbook
1968 (2 copies)
1985 (2 copies)

Donnagail Village to be sold absolute AUCTION, November 19th, 19?? – sales flyer
*Rockingham County 1968, prepared by Rockingham County Board of Supervisors –
booklet
*Rockingham supervisors name C.N. Wine chairman for 1970, by Susan Inskeep article in Daily
News-Record, January 14, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Birds of Rockingham County, rev. 1978 – checklist

Harrisonburg and Rockingham County as of January 1, 1983
Valley swamped by flooding, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 1985
Storm spawns killer floods, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 1985
Various articles about 1985 flood, in Daily News-Record
November 6, 1985
November 7, 1985

Rockingham County, VA: 1795 land grant document (transcribed), together with letter from
CA (Charles Apfelbaum) to Ms. Moyers, February 29, 1988

Rockingham, Your monthly guide to events in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County,
November 1998, booklet

The Shenandoah...Christian Yellow Pages, September 1989/September 1990

County of Rockingham comprehensive annual financial report, June 30, 1992 -- booklet

Ol’ Rockingham Co., April 28, 1988, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record

Comprehensive plan for Rockingham County, Virginia...summary, December 8, 1993 -
booklet
Community profile (received July 1994) (2 copies)
The flood: ten years later, November 7, 1995, supplement to Daily News-Record
Various articles about 1996 flood in Daily News-Record
   September 7, 1996
   September 9, 1996
Residents’ tax guide for the County of Rockingham, February 1996 – brochure
20th century retrospective, Section A, Daily News-Record, December 31, 1999
Going along swimmingly, by Jeremy Nafziger, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record
   (undated)
County proposes beltway circling Harrisonburg, article in The Rockingham County Sentinel, April 2003
225 years of history, 2003, supplement to Daily News-Record
Rockingham Discovery magazine, Fall-Winter 2005-2006 – booklet
Rockingham County Virginia townships-1870, printed from Internet 2006
Turkey towns, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2006
Unearthing history, Valley group aim to preserve Morris Kiln, by Luanne Austin, article
   In Daily News-Record, January 5, 2008
Historic documents to be on display for Court Day Saturday, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2009
Freed black registry gets new life, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2009
All nature sings, 2009 – calendar
Preserving our History, Grant Aims to Restore Deed Books, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Token Appreciation, Hobby Details, Bridgewater’s Area’s Long-Lost Currency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ALMS HOUSE
   "Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – BICENTENNIAL
   Reflections of Rockingham, April 29-30, 1978 – brochure

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – BIOGRAPHY
   See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY
   Articles from The Rockingham Register
   Happenings of 1896, January 8, 1897
   Local Record of 1897, January 7, 1898
   Local News of 1899, December 29, 1899
   The Record of 1900, January 4, 1901
   The Record of 1901, January 3, 1902

   Originals + 1 photocopy of each
   County to celebrate 225th in ’03, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – CHURCHES
   See – CHURCHES – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – CIRCUIT COURT
   Preserving County History, Records Dating Back to 1787 Recently Restored, by Jeremy Hunt,
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – COURTHOUSE

*Rockingham County’s stately court house, fifth erected on public square (undated), by John Wayland

*Donated by Dr. Wayland
Courthouses of Rockingham County, by I.L. Terrell, photocopy of article in Virginia Cavalcade, Autumn 1973 (2 copies)
First courthouse less than grand, by Dorothy Lee Baugher, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Summary of information re: iron fence around Court House Square (undated)
Courthouse renovation costs are $1.93 million; were $2.4M, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1993
Heady Decision, Courthouse Statue Set for Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
City Statue Reborn, Unveiling of Historic Fiske Sculpture Held Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2014

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Staff report for board meeting, August 6, 2004

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION

Handbook, 1984
Fall activities
Fall 1995
Dance program, 1996 – brochure
County ‘Stoked’ About Rare Opportunity, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013
Rockingham County Moves Forward on Park, Contracts Awarded for Albert Long Master Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

See also -- HARRISONBURG (VA.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

*An economic and social survey of Rockingham County, by J.S. Peters and W.F. Stinespring, 1924 - booklet

*Donated by Greg Dickie, 2007
Industrial sites and economic data, 1955 -- booklet
Market data
1963-1964
1970
Economic data summary, 1967 – booklet
Data summary, 1971 - booklet
Economic overview -- booklet
1985
1989
1990
1993
1995
1999 (2 copies)
2000
2001
2002

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – GENEALOGY
The family tree exchange – newsletter
June 1983
Issue 5, December 1986
Issue #6, April 1987
Issue #7, July 1987
Issue #8, January 1988
Issue #9, July 1988
Issue #10, March 1989
Obituaries for former Rockingham County VA and vicinity residents taken from the
Brooklyn Chronicle, Brooklyn, Iowa, 1903-1970, by Donald E. Rhinehart
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Donald E. Rhinehart, March 26, 1991
Window into the past, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2007
Bon Air, near Elkton, Rockingham County (undated), National Register of Historic Places
continuation sheet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
See also - FETZER, GEORGE W.
See also - ROSENBURGER FAMILY
See also - ROSEDALE FARM
See also - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

Valley of yesteryear (Evangelical United Methodist Church, Elkton) (undated), article in Daily
News-Record?
Timberville home (Old Folks' Home), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Mill's operation is a labor of love, by David Stuart Hudson, article in Daily News-Record,
April 5, 1973
Passin' the time (Ottobine Grocery store), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
July 22, 1980
Preacher Rebricked After War, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
May 16, 1992
*Bogota stood amid Civil War fighting, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, January 23, 1993

*Conrad donation
Tiptoe thru tulips (Eggleston home), by Jeanine G. Mowery, article in Daily News-Record,
April 21, 1994
Victorian home packed with potential (James Ruebush home), by Larry Cooper, article in Daily
News-Record, June 24, 1994
Family home has seen changes in 156 years (Funkhouser), by Larry Cooper, photocopy of
article in Daily News-Record, 1994?
Eight sides to each story, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2007
Ready to make history (List), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,
February 19, 2007
Civil War action in Rockingham County (undated) – pamphlet (2 copies)
Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1990 – booklet
Ottobine's Paul house still in same family, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily
Fulks Run home: strong on memories (Luther Wittig house), by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 1994

Historic riverside home on market, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 1996

Valley of yesteryear (Hott home), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Historic house’s future uncertain, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007

Wallpaper, old Spring Creek farmhouse a time capsule for Rockingham County history, article in Daily News-Record,

Amid growth, historic home faces uncertain fate, by Jenny Jones, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008

Preserving past for future generations, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008


Historic Bogota Farm gains protection, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2009

A century old and still useful, by Linda Waggy article in Shenandoah Journal, July 6 – 12, 2010

History Preserved in Fort’s Remnants; Fulks Run Structure was built from Palisades of Colonial-Era Barricade, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

Battlefield Home Added to Register, Haugh Hous Struck by Shell, Bullets at Cross Keys, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011

Rockingham County Site Now a Landmark, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2011

House in Dale Enterprise, cover of Open Doors, Summer 1994 (no other identifying information)

County Sites Win Historic Landmark Designation, Melrose Caverns, Plains Mill Up for National Register, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2014

County Sites Added to National Historic Register, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014

Country Doc Moving, Not Retiring: Dr. Gehman Closing Bergton’s Green Valley Clinic After 45 years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2015

Baker, Ann, Speech and resource list for Old Houses of Rockingham County, October 2, 2014

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - INDUSTRIES

Rockingham industrial show, October 3-6, 1956 - program

Industrial history of Rockingham is rich one, by John. W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959

Shenandoah Valley industrial show, October 20-22, 1960 - program

Blacks Run Atelier (undated) -- flyer

C. G. Price & Sons, Inc., 1962 - 50th anniversary booklet

Camp Horizons (undated) - flyer

Camp Horizons Teen Adventures (undated) -- flyer

Downtown books (undated) -- flyer

Inner Reflections (undated) - flyer

Little Professor Book Center (undated) -- flyer

Reminisce (undated) - business card

The Rockingham quarterly (undated) - coupons from local businesses

Shenandoah Growers, LTD (undated) -- recipe

West Side Stories (undated) - flyer

Poultry: Virginia’s top cash crop, by Gail Nardi, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 1987

Appalachian Physical Therapy and Fitness Center, July-August, 1995 – newsletter

The Rouse House, 1995 – postcard picture of beads by Mary Rouse (2 copies)

Century 21, April 1997 – flyer (Spanish language)

ReSource Network, 1998 – 3 source guides

JC Penney 97th anniversary – button

Mills of Rockingham County, Volume III Features Feedstack Uses, by Pat Turner Ritchie, article
in switches ‘n swatches Issue #59, July/August 2000
Textiles in Rockingham: a brief look at cloth manufacture in Rockingham County, Virginia, 2006, by Dale MacAllister
A Sweet Dream Fulfilled - Literally, McGaheysville Woman Turns Nighttime Vision into Successful Enterprise - and Herself into the Cupcake Queen, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
Retail Success A ‘Blessing From God’, Penn Laird Décor Store Extends Couples Unlikely Success Story, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
Metal Roofing Manufacturer to Open In Rockingham, Business Will Employ at Least Six Workers, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Ashes to Ashes, Dust to Dust, Duck Run Natural Cemetery, First in Virginia to Earn ‘Green’ Status, Now Open for Business, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2012
Radically Different, Keezletown Farm First in County to Get Across-the-Board USDA Organic Stamp, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012
‘Village’ Coming to Spotswood, Massanutten-Area Project to Feature Shops, Dining, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012
Milkin’ It, Brothers Hope Mount Crawford Creamery Will Fill Niche - And Give Them Cover in an Uncertain Market, by Candace Sipos, February 20, 2013
County Pumps Up Business, Program Aims to Help Local Enterprises Expand Markets, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
100 Years On, Press Still Rolls at Garrison Printing, Rockingham County Business Celebrates Anniversary, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
Holtzman Wraps Up Cline Deal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
The Brides Have Spoken: On Sunny Slope Farm Wins Award from WeddingWire Website, by Matt Gonzales, January 23, 2015
Room For Growth: Rockingham Herb Supplier Plans $8.7 Million Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015
Valley Biz A Steady Grower: Auction Gears Up For 11th Season of Fruit, Vegetable, Plant Sales, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015
Finding A New Purpose: Gift & Thrift Holding ‘Upcycling’ Contest For Earth Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Creating A Space: Stoney Run Artisans Gallery Open In McGaheysville, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2015
Telling ‘The Virginia Story,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Wal-Mart to Remodel Store, Add Gas Facility In County: Summer Start Set For $500K Upgrade At Va. 42 Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
Bee Lovers Follow the Hive Mind, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
AirCare Marks Decade of Service, Medevac Crew Open Doors at SVRA Hangar, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015
White Oak Lavender Farm (undated) – advertising postcard
Struggling County Business Set To Close: Former Transprint USA To Move Outside Area; DEQ To Fine Company, by Elaina Sauber, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
Aviation Group Inks Deal: Dynamic Working With Massachusetts Company, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - LAND USE
Economic land classification of Rockingham County, October 1955 – booklet
Land classification map
Rockingham County subdivision ordinance for public hearing (draft), 1987 – booklet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways maps 1956
1969 Supplement A
1969 Supplement B
1973
1977
1975
Rockingham County Virginia, 1968
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, VA, 1973
Your 1977 Rockingham County map
Bicycle routes for the 13th annual Great Eastern Rally, May 27-30, 1977
Election districts and precincts, 1983
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, January 1983
Zoning maps, 1987 -- booklet
Map of Harrisonburg & Rockingham County, 1989?
Street map: Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1992)
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1996)
Colorful as the Blue Ridge Elkton Virginia (undated)
VDOT county road map, 2004
VDOT county road map Supplement A, 2004
Business directory & map for East Rockingham County, 2007
Breater Ashby business directory & map, 2008

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Population projections, January 1984
Rockingham County comprehensive plan, 1991
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Betty Imlay, February 11, 1991
The Rockingham County Sentinel, County Proposes Beltway Circling Harrisonburg, April 2003

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Vote for Lyle M. Armentrout, 1959 -- card
A guide to government in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1976 -- booklet
Harry R. Byrd, candidate for Board of Supervisors, November 3, 1981 -- card
Re-elect Ellwood P. “Woody” Hoover” supervisor, November 3, 1981 – handout (2)
Official voting information, 1989 – brochure
Presidents’ tax guide, 1996 – brochure
Constitutional officers in Rockingham County/Harrisonburg
1997?
Updated March 13, 2002
2010 Rockingham County Elected Officials brochure
County Eyes Tax Refunds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
3 Supervisors Will Seek Re-Election, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
Committee Ready to Get Rolling, Cyclists Seek County’s Endorsement for Bike Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012
Planners, Residents Oppose Subsidized Housing, Staff: Comp Plan at Odds With Complex, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2012
Judge Lane ‘Adjourns’, County Jurist Retiring After Decade on Bench, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
26th Welcomes Newest Judge, Albertson Fills Vacancy Left by Retiring Lane, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Supervisors Honor Retiring Rep, Floyd Wraps Up His Final Term on Rockingham County Board, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Builders Fees to Increase, County Adopts Va.’s New Stormwater Regulations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014
County Taps Assistant Administrator, Rockingham Hires Richmond Native to Fill Vaughn Vacancy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014
Rockingham Supervisors Returning State Money, Virginia Cuts Funding for Local Governments, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014

Prosecutorial Full House in Rockingham, County CA’s Office Adds Five Assistants in Recent Months, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2015

County Hopes For Green From “Rockingham, VA”, Address May Bring in Thousands in Lost Taxes, by Bryan Gilkerson, January 23, 2015

Rockingham Receives Top Bond Rating, Standard & Poor’s Gives County AAA Status, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015

No More Handouts, Rockingham Supervisors Vote to Ban Panhandling, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015

County Buys McGaheysville Substation: Board Approves $225,000 Purchase For East Rockingham Emergency Response Station, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015

County Eyes Voting Machines: Officials to Replace Old Polling Equipment, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015

Tipping Fees to Rise at Rockingham County Landfill, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015

Portrait Commissioned in Honor of His Honor, Retired Judge Heatwole Memorialized at Court, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

Incumbent Hnager Wins, Gets 60 Percent of Vote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2015

Rollin’ On The (North) River: Annual Cleanup Program Beautifies Local Waters, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015

County Eyes Web Makeover: Rockingham To Put $100K To Bolster Economic Efforts, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015

Plan Helps County: Reservoir Street Project Gets Complete Funding, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015

Connector Finished For Now: Widening Of Last Leg Not Expected Any Time Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015

Precints To Be Split: In Effect For Nov. 3 Election, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

Despite owner’s death, life continues at Thomas House, by Chris Foote, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Bluestone Inn at Lacey Springs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1984

Inn offers a collectable feast (Country Inn Restaurant), by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 1989

Dayton duplication, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, 2006

Restaurant owner ‘Just keeping it hometown’ (The Farmhouse Diner & Bakery), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2008

An artful gathering place (Skyline Café), by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2010

For 200 Years, A Mainstay on Main, Through Many Changes, Thomas House Keeps 19th Century Charm, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

Jim’s Drive-In to Close After 34 Years, Dayton Purchasing Property for $158K, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2011


Elkton Gets a New Place to Grab a Bite to Eat, Restaurant Team Opens Goodfellas, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012

‘Something Different’ on Menu in Elkton, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2014

Fruitful Figure: Appleseed Stands Tall, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2014
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS

See also - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

The Bridgewater graded school... photocopy of article in the Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1872
County school teachers names; 3 new principals, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 1942
Superintendent’s report, 1961 - booklet (2 copies)
Rockingham County public schools values - 1 page
Spotswood spotlight – newsletter
Vol. IV, No. V, 1983?
Lacey Spring school, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 1983
Bergton school closes its doors, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
Splinters of the mind – magazine (Turner Ashby High School)
Volume 4, 1988-89
New Lacey school continues tradition, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 1989
Letter to Winston Wenger, Assistant Superintendent of Instruction o Rockingham County Schools, from Nick Whitmer, May 6, 1989
Industrial school (White House Industrial School for Boys), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
New Lacey School
Cornerstones placed at Turner Ashby, Lacey Spring schools, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 1989
100-year anniversary, West Central Academy and Mt. Clinton School, August 3, 1991 -- booklet
A celebration of Rockingham County public schools, 1993 – brochure
Shaping the future..., 1993 - brochure
The Marquis, March 1993
Directory of adult & alternative education services, 1993-94 - booklet
Valley Home Educators, 1995? -- flyer
A description of Rockingham County public schools, 1996 - brochure (2 copies)
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School has been making the grade, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 1996
Briery Branch team, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Home room? Pleasant Valley school on the block, by Kay Frye, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Off to a good start, 1997-98 -- calendar
Arts and crafts fair, September 25, 1999 - flyer
Singers Glen School, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
In Grottoes, Port Republic, progress is elementary, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Land for school to be condemned (Lacey Spring), by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Historical Review newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, September 1992 (2 copies)
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1992 (3 copies)
Volume 1, Number 3, April, 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 1, October 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 2, March 1994 (2 copies)
Volume 3, Number 1, October 1994
Volume 3, Number 2, February 1995
Volume 4, Number 1, October 1995
Newsletter
August 1995
Pens of Pence 1999-2000 -- booklet
Etc... -- newsletter
Volume 5, Number 2, May 15, 2000
Education for Afro-Americans presented a special challenge for Rockingham County, article in Historical Review, May-June 2002 (Larry R. Huffman, editor), printed from Internet
Quick facts, 2004
The head of the class, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
50 years later—remembering Mount Crawford School, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
Board votes to sell school: Redeemer plans to use Keezletown for classes, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2006
Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc., 2006 – brochure (includes list of 2007 teachers of the year & business company logo)
Newton (east Elkton) Colored School, 2006, article printed from Internet
Stonewall School (undated) – article printed from Internet
3rd annual fall gala and auction, November 11, 2006 – brochure (includes partial list of auction items)
Superintendent’s breakfast “State of the Schools”, November 7, 2006 – program
Blue Ridge Christian School, Bridgewater, VA (undated) – brochure
Blue Ridge Christian School open house, February 28-March 2 (no year given) -- flyer
Redeemer seeking to buy old school, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2007
Sounds from the past (Cub Run), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2009
Mount Crawford plans school reunion, by Florence Barrett, newspaper article, 2009?
Spotswood High School, Commencement Program, June 12, 2009
100 years on, school building continues to inspire, enlighten, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2009
Still going strong (Blue Ridge Christian School), by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2009
Beaming with pride (East Rockingham High School), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2009
Welcome to the East side (East Rockingham High School), by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2009
$2.5M in Fed Money to help pay teachers, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, August 12, 2010
Board Split over Grades, ‘10-Point’ System in Question, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, October 9, 2010
Board OKs Vendor Policies, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, October 11, 2010
Rockingham Schools Adds AP Course Offerings, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Legislators, School Reps to Convene, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
100 years on, school building continues to inspire, enlighten, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010
School Year Too Short?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
10-Point Grade Scale a Real Game-Changer? Officials: GPA Not Always a Big Factor in College Admissions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
What’s the Point? Fate of Grade Scale on Tap; Federal Cash also to be Discussed, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, December 13, 2010
County Grade Scale Unchanged, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
Creative Solutions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
School Board OKs Raises, 1 percent hike for County Staffs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010
Bullying Targeted at East Rockingham, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011
IPads Give Special Ed A New Approach at County Schools, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 11, 2011
Cub Run Evacuated, Boiler Malfunction Fills Building with Smoke, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
County Students Test Spelling Abilities, Anthony Malabad Wins in Round 11, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Funding Proposals Reviewed, Rockingham Co. School Board Eyes State Support, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
Spotswood Presents ‘Godspell’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Board Races Heat Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
Two Local Educators Recognized by State Library Association, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, March 3, 2011
It’s ‘Big’ For ERHS’ First Musical, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011
Website Assists Parents, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011
Service with a Smile, Blue Ridge Christian Students Learn Value of Helping Others, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Learning on the Wild Side, Teacher’s Exotic Adventures Enrich County Classroom, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
County Teachers of the Year Named at Annual Program, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011
Rockingham County Schools Tap New Principals, by Joshua Brown, article in the Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
Just in Time for a May Day, Waterman Students Belatedly Observe Spring Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011
Exotic Critters Boost Reading, at Mountain View Elementary, Llamas are the “Mane Attraction”, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011
Doing It All, Ottobine’s Berry Displays Gold Mine of Creativity in Teaching Economics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
A Groovin’ Experience, Lacey Spring Students Learn the Art of Dance, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
County Expands AP Courses, New Offerings Land Rockingham on List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2011
Tasty Lessons, Pence Marks Farm to School Week with Full Plate of Local Food, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011
Elkton Teacher Wins Statewide Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011
Officials Eye Ottobine Work, $2.6M Renovation Moves Along, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011
One of the Best, South River Elementary Among Seven School’s Nominated for Blue Ribbon Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2012
Give Me An “A”, County School Board Approves 10-Point Grading Scale, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
Channeling The Force, Successful Children’s Author Originally from Bridgewater, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
Outside Help, Filling Those Empty Desks Could Help County Schools Balance Their Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012
Rock Stars, ERHS Claims State, More than a Game, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2012
Information Overload? Schools Fear Data on Who Gets Disciplined Could Be Misleading, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Ferek Top Phys. Ed. Teacher, TA Instructor Wins National Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012

Wilber Pence School Stage Waiting For Its Cue, ‘Annie’ Production to Bring Back Limelight After 23-Year Hiatus, by Cullen Byers, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

County Schools Need a Raise, Board Says, VRS Change Triggers Request for Bigger Local Funding Share, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2012

Teacher Yardstick OK’d, Student Progress Included in County Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012

On Second Thought, Schools Strike $2 Million from Budget, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012

Getting the Word Out, County Schools Officials Answer Budget Questions, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012

‘Beyond Food and Clothing’, Educators Look to Expand Study of Latino Cultures in K-12 Classrooms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

Talks Resume on County School Survey, New Board Members Eye Morale Concerns, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

Success for All Students, County Schools Recognized for Work with Economically Disadvantage Pupils, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012

Climate Control, County School Board Divided Over How to Deal with Survey, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

County Digests School Lunch Options, School Board Considers Ideas for Reining in Account Debt, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012

Everybody, Do Your Share, Earth Day-Themed Event Teaches Students About Environmental Sustainability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012

Base Cost of Schools Survey $10K, Vote About Moving Forward Expected at May School Board Meeting, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012

Buoy Wonders, Students Rise to the Challenge of Taking Smith Creek’s Pulse, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2012

Cub Run Elementary Boasts Book Bounty, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Tell Us How You Really Feel, $20K Survey Set for County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012

Empty Desk Syndrome?, County Mulls Letting in Nonresident Students-If They Can Pay Tuition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

Staying Connected, County School Board Considers Use of Student Electronics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012

SHS Seniors Gog Out with an Uplift, Underdog Honors Grad, Rapping President, Ag Chief Share the Spotlight, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012


Bullying Committee Moves Forward With Research, Program Formerly in County Schools May Be Resurrected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012

Board OKs Student-Owned Electronics, County to Adopt Policy for 6-Month Trial Period, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012

A ‘Shiny’ Start, Ottobine Elementary Students, Staff Enjoy Renovations on First Day of Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012

County: No Delay on Evaluations, New Model for Gauging Teachers Going into Practice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012

Mentoring Minds, Deputy Serves as SHS School Resource Officer, Youth Pastor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012

John Wayland on Environmental Ed List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012

Local Teachers Recognized for Economic Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012

Schools Have Room for Improvement, Based on Testing, Eight in Area Required to Submit Blueprints for Progress, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012

Starting at the Top, First-Year Teacher Among Three to Win Statewide Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2012
County School Board Votes in Favor of Continuing Teacher Contracts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 14, 2012

Rockingham Schools Added to Nationwide P Honor Roll, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2012

County School Board Settles on 'Boundaries', Finalizes Line on Staff-Student Relationships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2012

Training Wheels, County Expanding Bicycle Driver's Ed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2012

Tough Act to Follow, Breeden to Succeed Himself as Chairman of County Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2013

A Written Tribute, Wilber Pence Honors Shooting Victims at Sandy Hook with Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2013

A Halting Endeavor, Division Installing Bus Cameras to Deter Motorists from Ignoring Stop Signs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2013


East Rock Brings Title Home, Girl Hoop Stars Grab Second State Crown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013


County Schools Honored For Excellence, South River, Peak View Elementaries Win Awards from Governor, Board of Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2013

Safety Task Force Wraps Work, Rockingham Schools' Suggested Upgrades $200,000 Above County Allocation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013

Field Work, Envirothon Competition Tests Students' Natural Resource Smarts, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013

Students Find Fun in Serving, Blue Ridge Christian School Marks Fifth Annual Race and Serve Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2013

Band, Choir Go Full Time at East Rock by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2013

Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2013

175 SHS Grads Blaze Forward, Seniors Exhorted to Live the Role of 'Unsung Hero', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013

Caps, Balls Fly at TA, Mood Festive at Commencement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

ERHS Bids Farewell to 164, Comic Glick Advises: Focus on the 'We', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

Set Goals Early, BHS Grads Told, Broadway High Awards Diplomas to 228 Seniors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

SHS Band Director Joins Prestigious Organization, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013

Smile, You're on the 'Bus-Cam', Supervisors OK Plan to Identify Scofflaws, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013

New BHS Principal Ready to Roll, Former Head Taking Job in Greene County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013

Textbook Example, Rockingham County Schools Study Digital Future in the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2013

DR100 Gets $10K Grant for Bike Program, Funds Going Toward Driver's Education Program Expansion at ERHS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013

Schools Tune in the 'Big Picture', Board Mulls Motto to Define Its Vision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2013

Division Eyes Health Care Options, Rockingham Schools' Part-Timers Could See Reduced Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

Fenn Signs On for Four More Years, School Board Members Extend Superintendent's Contract, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

Erasing the Divide, Popular Peer Programs Bring General, Special Needs Students Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2013

TA Science Teacher Tops in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September
County Board Eyes Student Parking Fee, Rockingham Panel Wants Look at Where Money Goes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
REFI Awards Teachers $37K in Grants, Annual Innovative Idea Winners Announced, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2013
School Board Lowers Parking Fees by $20, Reducing Annual Charge Answers Rockingham Students’ Request, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2013
Aging Schools Taxing Progress, Survey Shows Local Buildings Could Benefit from Changes to IRS Code, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
In County, Cameras Set to Put Eye on Safety, School Buses to Employ New Tool in New Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2013
Schools Earn ‘Distinguished’ State Honor, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2014
Expanding Their Horizons, Blue Ridge Christian School Adding Grades 9-12 to its Pre-K-8 Offerings, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2014
County Schools Expand Elementary Students’ Breakfast Options, Food Items After Serving Hours, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014
Student’s Essay Nets $1,000 for TA, Senior Writes About Distracted Driving Dangers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
RCPS to Get Extra Boost? County Schools Looks for Additional $500K, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2014
Ottobine Sends Love Overseas, Elementary Students Ship Care Packages to Troops, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
School Board Ok’s RCPS Budget, $121.6M Spending Plan Includes Digital Upgrade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2014
‘Peak’ Performers, Two Rockingham County Schools Recognized for SOL Achievement, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2014
New High School Finds Temporary Home, Expanded BRCS Sets Sights on Building New Facility, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2014
Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2014
Dressing for Success?, Rockingham County Students No Fan of Dress Code Changes, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
Hillyard Middle School Wins National Finance Title, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014
Understanding Sacrifice, Ottobine Students Decorate Veterans’ Graves for Holiday, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
Staying the Main Course, HCPS, RCPS to Keep Healthy Meals Plan, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014
County Schools Eye $41M Facelift, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 2,
2014
TA Grads Told to Relish All the ‘Broccoli Moments’, Turner Ashby High School Graduates 250, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
‘We Are the First’, Class of 150 ‘Survived’ All Four Years at Young East Rockingham High School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
RCPS Principal Picked to Help Reform SOLs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2014
Merck Gives $46K Grant for STEM Programs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014
Linville-Edom Principal Has Valley Roots, Former Page Administrator Tapped to Lead Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
Worldly Class for Sixth Grade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014
School Report Cards In, Valley Math SOL Scores Up or Level; No Drop, by Amelia Brust and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2014
Going Once, Twice..., Annual Surplus Auction Raises $27K for Rockingham County Schools, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014
Not Just a Two-Bit Library, Mobile ‘Quarter’ Store Hooks Plains Elementary School Kids on Books, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014
‘Everything’s Shifted’, Program Shows Students Effects of Distracted, Impaired Driving, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2014
RCPS Looks to Cut Energy Consumption, School Division Signs Up for National Reduction Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2014
Safety First at Plains Elementary, Responders Hold Demonstrations at School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2014
A ‘Distinguished’ Decade, South River Elementary School Wins Award for 10th Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2014
Schools Score in Games, RCPS Reaps $6.1M from Lottery, HCPS $5.5M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014
Suggestions Wanted, RCPS Wants Your 2 Cents on How the Division Can Save $2 Million, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014
RCPS Eyes Eight-Credit School Year, Proposed Change to Schedule Would Add 15 Minutes to Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2014
Arts Ed Gets a Boost, Valley Group Gives Grants to 3 Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2014
Education that Counts..., Rockingham County Schools STEM at a Glance, special section of Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
Division Sets New Schedule, County High Schools to Add Another Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014
Pursuing An Artful Education, Skyline Middle School Teacher’s Work Earns State Recognition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
Cub Run Students Put Science to Practice, Fifth-Graders Go Off the Book on JMU Trip, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
Holiday Cheer, by Jason Lenhart, photo in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
‘It’s About Giving’, John C. Myers Elementary Effort Yields 12 Feet of Hair for Charity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
(Digital) Language Arts, J. Frank Hillyard Middle Students Learning Computer Coding, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015
Up for the Challenge, Students Read on for New Playground, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015
MTC Students Put Skills To The Test: VoTech Center Hosts Regional Contest Showcasing Talent, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2015
Board Votes for Optional HS Midterms, Rockingham County Teachers No Longer Must Give Tests, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
Virtual School To 'Open': Program Starts This Fall, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
Valley Students Give SOLs Another Go: New Policy Provides Option, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015
RCPS Board Talks Issues On Retreat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
Teachers Get Lesson In Bay: Program Aims To Line Valley With Chesapeake, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
TA Grad Named To 4-H Congress: Shank Follows Sister’s Lead As Delegate To Conference, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
New Basketball League For Students With Disabilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
Montevideo Middle School Getting New Bus Loop: Board Members OK Design After Delay, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SEAL
Rockingham County seal
Peel-off copy of County seal

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SPORTS
Batter Up!, Thursday, June 24, 1990

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - STREETS
Private road name list for Bergton, Broadway, Criders, Fulks Run, Keezletown, Harrisonburg (22802), Linville, Singers Glen and Timberville zip codes, (undated)
Names proposed for county roads, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 1994

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1948-49
1956-1957
1957-1958
1958-1959
1959-1960
1960-1961
1962-1963
1963-1964

ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION
Information and membership form, 1993? - flyer
Rockingham Fine Arts newsletter
March 1997
June 1997
May 1998
October 1998

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
See - WAR MEMORIALS

ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION
See also- HORSE SHOWS
See also- ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR

Notes on Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association prize winners and horse
shows, early years, various dates 1895-1901
Photocopy of news article (no name shown): “The Horse Show: Successful Exhibit by the Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association,” August 24, 1900 (4 pages)
RR Photocopy of article: “Notes of the Horse Show,” Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, August 31, 1900 (4 pages)
RR Photocopy of “Successful Horse Show: Bright Weather, Fine Exhibits...” fourth annual Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association exhibit, October 25, 1901 (3 pages)
RR Photocopy of “A List of Prize Winners...” Rockingham 1901 Horse and Colt Show, November 1, 1901 (5 pages)
RR Photocopy of advertisement: “Fourth Annual Horse Show of Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, October 23rd and 24th 1901,” September 13, 1901 (4 loose pages)
RR Photocopy of article: “A Great Success: The Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Beats All Records,” August 15, 1902 (2 pages)
RR Photocopy of article: “the Horse Show Association: Annual Meeting...” annual meeting of stockholders October 10, 1902
HDN Photocopy of article: “All in Readiness for Horse Show: Showgrounds a Vast Camp,” August 15, 1905 (3 pages)
HDN Photocopy of article: “Dates for Horse Shows,” Virginia Horse Show Association, March 1, 1906
Notes from Charter by Diane Rafuse, Rockingham Horse and Colt Association, Rockingham County Fair Association, various dates ranging from 1901-13 (2 pages)

ROCKINGHAM INNOVATION CENTER
Brochure, 1986?

ROCKINGHAM MALE CHORUS
Singing through the years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2006

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also - SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Documentary history of its origin and development, 1934 (2 copies)
Miss Reilly Supt. At hospital here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1942
The Rockingham Memorial Hospital today, 1950
Caring...The RMH Auxiliary, 195? - brochure
The Auxiliary of the Rockingham Memorial Hospital Volunteer Service Handbook (undated) -- booklet
Dedication ceremony, 1968
Alumnae cite nurses, doctor, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1973
“What does it mean to you...”, 1975?
Rockingham Memorial Hospital (booklet about services offered), 1984
Prospectus on giving, 1985
Health care, January 1986 (2 copies)
Rockingham Memorial Hospital, 75 years, 1987
The hospital with a heart for 75 years, 1987 (2 copies)
To promote good health... (smoke-free brochure), 1990
Rockingham Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, 1990, Officers and committee members, 
Attached to Bylaws, revised 4/80
Annual report, 1991
Healthy Community Assessment
1996
2006
Report to the community
1993
2005
While you’re our guest, 19??
Your center of attention, 199?
Reflections of the past, a vision for the future, 1998 (2 copies)
Main campus (map), 1998
A guide to our services, Patient Family Section, Virginia Funkhouser Health Sciences
Library, 1998 – brochure
Senior survey data, December 2001 – booklet
Getting to great, August 30, 2001 -- program
60 years and still counting, by Alicia Worthing Sisk, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007
It’s a record, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2007
Rockingham Memorial Hospital medical office buildings, 2007 – site plan
The new RMH, 2007? - booklet
RMH’s Melton honored, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2008
RMH’s all-star team, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2008
Member appreciation day, October 15, 2008 – invitation
From boardroom to lunchroom (Charles W. Wampler Jr., by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2008
RMH unveils new identity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2009
Yes, it’s Big, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2010
Public gets first look at new RMH, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2010
Practice makes perfect, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2010
Your new destination for health and wellness, insert in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010
RMH makes its move, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2010
Last to come, by Kate Elizabeth Queram and last to go, by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2010
Checking out, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010
RMH, Sentara team up, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2010
RMH gets ‘Green’ Credentials, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010
Merger Forum Tuesday, Community Gets to Weigh in on RMH-Sentara Deal, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
CEO: Hospital Merger on Track, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
Merger Meeting Held, RMH: Sentara Deal Changes Nothing, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Grant to help Assess Women’s Needs, RMH Receives $100K as Part of Nationwide Effort Targeting Female Health, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
RMH/Sentara Merger: Partnership Advances, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Sentara to Commit $275M to RMH, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Eight Locals Remain on RMH Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011
RMH Considers Magnet Status, No Decision Yet on whether Hospital will apply for Nursing Recognition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2011
RMH: Merger Official, Hospital joins with Sentara Healthcare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
RMH, Sentara Merger Gives Financial Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,
April 5, 2011
RMH Shows off Birthplace Unit, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
RMH, Sentara Not Quite Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2011
New RMH Facility Opens in Timberville, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2011
Putting Together Their ‘Dream Team’, RMH, Sentara Laud Deal, Go To Work on Integration, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011
RMH Wellness Center Activities Guide Summer 2011
$1.5M Bolsters Hospital, Estate Gift to Fund RMH Endowment, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011
RMH to Begin Work Next Year on Women’s Center, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Annual 5K Run/Walk on Oct 22, ‘Zumbathon’ also set as RMH Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
RMH Gets the ‘Green’ Light, Another Local Building Earns a LEED Certification for Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
Working Hand-In-Hand, RMH-Run Program Helping Teen Mothers Cope with Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2011
RMH Fears a $3M Hit on Medicare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
Area Health Needs Coming Into Focus, Local Group’s Priorities Include Teen Pregnancy, Obesity, Mental Health, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
RMH Top-Rated For ER Quality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012
RMH Names New Interim CFO, Picks Executive from Sister Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Davies Named to Lead RMH Foundation, To Replace Webb After He Retires, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012
Stoke Center Certified, RMH Celebrates Recent Accreditation, Kicks Off National Awareness Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012
Work Starts on Women’s Health Center, $6.6M RMH Facility Slated to Open Next Summer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
RMH Braces for Increase in Activity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
A Safe Place, Rockingham Memorial Ranked by Consumer Reports as One of Top Hospitals in State, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012
Taking the LEED, New RMH Willing to Invest for Its ‘Green’ Certification, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2012
A Century of Caring, Graduates of RMH Nursing Program Take a Look Back, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2012
RMH Facing a $380K Hit, Hospitals Must Pay Penalties for High Rate of Medicare Readmissions, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012
RMH Healthcare, One Hundred Years of Compassionate Care, special section of Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012
Here’s to Your Health, Hospital Opened 100 Years Ago Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012
RMH Nets Largest-Ever Grant, Hospital Receives $3.1M in Federal Funds to Tackle Substance Abuse in Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2012
Integrative Medicine Comes to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Image Sets Tone at RMH, Funkhouser Women’s Center Opens Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
Not Enough Garbage?, Throwaway Shortage May Alter Power Pact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013
A New Home for Breast Health, RMH Funkhouser Women’s Center Offers Centralized Services, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2013
RMH Getting a Name Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2013
RMH to Break Ground on New Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013
Rockingham Memorial Hospital, blank notecard and envelope, undated

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) – DIRECTORIES
Physician & Hospital Directory 1991
Medical Staff Directory
1997
1998 (includes separate list of medical staff and individual contributions)
2002 (2 copies)
2004 (2 copies)
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
Telephone directory
November 1997
February 1999

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HEALTHQUEST MAGAZINE
Summer 1996
Fall 1998
Fall 1999
Winter 1999-2000
Fall 2000
Spring 2001
Summer 2001
Winter 2002
Summer 2002
Spring 2003
Winter 2004
Fall 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Summer 2005
Fall 2005
Winter 2006
Summer 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Fall 2008
Winter 2009
Spring 2009
Summer 2009
Fall 2009
Winter 2010
Summer 2012

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL – MEDICAL STAFF TIMES
Summer 2008
ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY
See also - RMC, INC

Annual report
1968
1971
Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring

ROCKINGHAM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
Policyholder’s report, December 31, 1981

ROCKINGHAM NATIONAL BANK (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Guide for newcomers to the Valley of Virginia (undated) -- booklet
Rockingham National Bank, by C. Grattan Price, 1978 – pamphlet (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM PARANORMAL SOCIETY, GROTTOES (VA)
Robert "Bobby" Adams – business card (undated)
Focused on the Phantasmal, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2013

ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (HARRISONBURG, VA) - INDEXES
From the Rockingham Register (selected articles), 1875-1899, compiled by Carleton Smith
(received 1990) (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM THEATER (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Back to the future, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1998
Calendar of events, May 15-June 15, 1998 -- flyer

ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also -- VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program
1939 (2 copies)
1940 (2 copies)
1941
Coronation service program, October 10, 1940
Turkey festival, 1941 – brochure (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM WAR MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION
Meeting tonight on memorial, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1944
Lest we forget!, architect’s drawing of the proposed War Memorial Auditorium,
December 1, 1944
“Lest we forget”, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1945
Main St. school war memorial site discussed, photocopy of article in daily News-Record,
May 6, 1947

ROGER DYER FAMILY ASSOCIATION
See – DYER FAMILY

ROLLER FAMILY
Roller family, compiled by Martha Townes Grattan, July 31, 1991

ROLSTON FAMILY
Genealogy Research letter from Lawrence H. Rolston to Linda Derrer, June 7, 1998
The Rolston Family of Virginia, Prologue, by Lawrence H. Rolston, June 7, 1998
ROSE, JOHN R.
John R. Rose Biography for Rockingham Public Library, samples of cartoons. (no date)
‘Snuffy’ target of good-natured fun, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
DN-R Artist’s Work Noted, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2011
Rose 9/11 Toon to be Featured, DN-R Cartoonist Among 90 U.S. Artists Chosen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
DN-R Cartoonist’s Work Honored, Rose Again Featured in Annual ‘Best of’ Editorial Drawing Compilation, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2012
DN-R Cartoonist Rose Recognized, Artist’s Work Featured in ‘Best of’ Compilation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012

ROSENBERGER FAMILY
See Also - ROSEDALE FARM
See Also-PHOTO INDEX

Photocopies of Early Settlers in Shenandoah Valley, ‘George Rosenberger and His Descendants,’ notes on Rosenberger Family, 1729-1950 (4 pages)
Photocopy of ‘A List of Rosenberger Marriage Bonds in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1792-1848
Photocopy of ‘Christmas Duke,’ property of George Rosenberger, ‘Fine Cattle,’ Valley Democrat, March 12, 1858, ‘Fine Durham Stock,’ RR, Nov. 7 1856
VMI Archive Photocopy of substitution certification, Abner Canady substitutes for George Rosenberger, July 6, 1861
Photocopies of certification of substitution and account of Abner Canady as a substitute for George Rosenberger, March 1862-April 1863 (2 copies, total 4 pages)
Photocopies of the State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of George Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1863, Number 1 (2 copies)
Photocopies of the State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of G. Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1864 (2 copies)
Photocopies of Tax Special Exemption, Form No. 2, G. Rosenberger, February 24, 1865 (2 copies)
RR Photocopy of ‘A Good Shot,” description of grey eagle shot by George Rosenberger, February 1866
RR Photocopy “Model Farming,” description of Rosendale and Rosenberger’s work, Baltimore Sun, January 31, 1878 (5 pages)
RR Photocopies of “Model Farming” article, Shenandoah Land Assoc. postings, Virginia Land Bureau postings, Railroad news, Misc., January 31, 1878 (2 pages)
A Clipping History of 'Rosendale,' various clippings from RR, Valley, and obituaries for George Rosenberger, range from 1878-1920
RR Photocopy of Obituary for George Rosenberger, November 14, 1902
Photocopy of ‘Home at Rosenberger Farm,’ photograph of home and brief history of family (photograph taken 1980’s, no date otherwise)

ROSEDALE FARM
See Also- ROSENBERGER FAMILY
See Also-SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY
See Also-PHOTO INDEX

Rosendale- Photocopies of photo of Rosendale estate, stream with small boat named Rosendale (2 copies-undated)
Rosendale- Photocopies of photo of Rosendale estate, fenced in pasture with sheep, 1870’s (2 copies)
Rosendale- Photocopy of photo of Rosendale house (undated)
**Rosendale**

Photocopy of photo of Rosendale house
Photocopy of ‘Beautiful Rosendale’ Charcery suit October 2, 1907
Photocopy of photograph and note for ‘The Farm House,’ Chester A. Reed, Dec. 8, 1928
Photocopy of list of guests at The Farmhouse of Edward and Esther Brown, May 1932-January 1961
Photocopy of photo and note for ‘The Farm House,’ front and South elevations 1935
Photocopy of photo and note for ‘The Mounting Block at the Farm House,’ mid 1930’s
Photocopy of ‘Historic Homes of Northern Virginia,’ John Wayland, brief history of estate and photo of house, 1937 (3 copies)
Photocopy of photo and note for ‘The Farm House,’ 1945-50?
Photocopy of photo and note for ‘End of Dining Rooms in The Farm House,’ 1945-50?
USDI National Register of Historic Places, Aug. 2002-Jan 31 2009 (17 pages)
Photocopy of ‘A Spot to Rest,’ article about George and Juanita Miller, owners of Rosendale B&B, by Trudy Pence (undated)
Photocopy of ‘Red Shutter Farm House B&B,’ brief article and history of Rosendale (undated)
Photocopy of for sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate offered at 250,000 (undated)
Photocopy of ‘Vintage Farmhouse’ for sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate (undated)
‘Historical Significance’ essay (4 pages- undated)
‘Evolution of the Mansion at Rosendale’ essay, brief history of house during 1790-1930 time period (6 pages- undated)
‘The Name and Meaning’ essay (3 pages-undated)
Photograph of Salyards’ schoolhouse, Smith Creek Academy (undated but recent)

**ROSETTA STONE**

Rosetta Stone growing larger, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2006
Language learning firm a major player downtown, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record August 31, 2007
Language(s) of success, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2009
Learning to Grow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2010
Rosetta Spreads Wings, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2010
Rosetta Stone Hits Slump, Declines in Market Send Revenue Down, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011
Rosetta Stone Posts First-Quarter Loss, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011
Rosetta Stone Cutting Jobs, Company Won’t Disclose How Many Were Let Go, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Rosetta Stone Carves Jobs, About Three Dozen Laid Off in City, But 500 Still Employed Here, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
Rosetta Stone Cuts 13 Jobs, Biz Laid Off at Least 61 in City This Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Rosetta Cutting Workforce, Officials Won’t Say If City Office Affected, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

**ROTARY CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**
Communities of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

**ROTARY CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
See also - CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)

Second annual revue, 1939 program - booklet
Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 1942
Rotary hears new members, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 1944
Diamond anniversary 1921-1996, June 3, 1996 - program
Rotary - newsletter
  March 1987
Membership directory
  2001-2002
  2002
  2003 (2 copies)
Report for 2002-2003 (untitled)
Large newsletter on newsprint, “Serving Our Communities... In The Valley and Around The World” (multiple clubs including Bridgewater, Broadway-Timberville, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg-Massanutten and Rockingham County), Feb. 26, 2015
Local Rotarians Mark 90 Years of Service Above Self, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
City Rotarians Honor Selfless Seniors, Program Held for Scholarship Awards, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012
City Rotary Club Honors 68 Students for Ethics, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011
68 Students Honored for Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Rewards Choices, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2012
Spotlight on Ethics, Rotary Honors 68 City, County Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2013
On a Mission, For the First Time in 15 Years, City Rotary Has One of Its Own as Governor-to-Be, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014
Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 68 for Integrity, Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
Spotlight on Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Honors 68 Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
‘Framework’ Of Right Vs. Wrong: Rotary Club Recognizes Valley Students For Ethics, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Difference Makers: City Rotary Scholarship Winners Announced, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

RUEBUSH, JOSEPH K.. Co.
Catalogues (most undated)
  American history
    Number 24
    Number 27
    No. 45
    No. 47, 1932
    Number 60
    Number 63
    Number 70
  Americana
    No. 15
    No. 34
    No. 39
    Number 73
    Number 75
    Catalogue seventy-eight
  Books at great bargains
    No. 41
    No. 43, 1931
  Catalogue of books relating to...
No. 31
No. 32
No. 33
No. 35
No. 36
No. 40
No. 41
No. 42
No. 54
No. 62
Number 65
Valuable books
No. 46
Virginiana
No. 17
No. 29
Virginiana, Americana, biography etc.
Number 21
Special sale flyers
List no. 48
List no. 49

RUEBUSH, WILLIAM H., 1873-
See also - WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962

The Sacred Hymnal, 1899, by J.H. Hall, J.H. Ruebush, and W.H. Ruebush
Praise and Glory, 1920, edited by W.H. Ruebush, S.W. Beazley, and James Ruebush

RUEBUSH FAMILY
Heritage of music and faith, compiled & written by Gary McFarland Gloyd, 1989
Note from Gary Gloyd, November 27, 1989

RUEBUSH-KIEFFER COMPANY, DAYTON (VA)
The musical million – newspaper
Vol. XXV, No. 7, July 1894
Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, February 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, March 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 4, April 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 5, May 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 7, July 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 8, August 1898 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XXIX, No. 9, September 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 10, October 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 11, November 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 12, December 1898
(NOTE: Vol. XXIX, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XL, No. 1, January 1909 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 2, February 1909
Vol. XL, No. 3, March 1909 (second and third copies not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 4, April 1909
Vol. XL, No. 5, May 1909
Vol. XL, No. 6, June 1909
Vol. XL, No. 7, July 1909
Vol. XL, No. 8, August 1909
Vol. XL, No. 9, September 1909
Vol. XL, No. 10, October 1909
Vol. XL, No. 11, November 1909
Vol. XL, No. 12, December 1909
(NOTE: Vol. XL, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 2, Feb. 1908
Vol. XXXIX, No. 8, August 1908 (2 copies)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 9, Sept. 1908 (2 copies)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 12, December 1908
Vol. XLIII, No. 1, January 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 3, March 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 4, April 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 5, May 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 6, June 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 7, July 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 8, August 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 9, September 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 10, October 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 11, November 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 12, December 1912
Vol. XLIV, No. 1, January 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 2, February 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 10, October 1913

A Quarterly Magazine, April 1940

RUSSNER FAMILY
Ruffner Roots & Ramblings - newsletter
Volume 5, Issue #3, September 2002
Volume 5, Issue #4, December 2002
Volume 6, Issue #2, June 2003
Volume 6, Issue #3, September 2003
Volume 6, Issue #4, December 2003
Volume 7, Issue #1, March 2004
Volume 7, Issue #2, June 2004
Volume 7, Issue #3, September 2004
Volume 7, Issue #4, December 2004
Volume 8, Issue #1, March 2005
Volume 8, Issue #2, June 2005
Volume 9, Issue 1, Winter 2006
Volume 9, Number 2, Summer 2006
Volume 9, Number 3, Autumn 2006
Volume 10, Number 1, Winter 2007
Volume 10, Number 2, Summer 2007
Volume 10, Number 3, Fall 2007
Volume 11, Number 1, Winter 2008
Volume 11, Number 2, Spring 2008
Volume 11, Number 3, Summer 2008
Volume 11, Number 4, Fall/Winter 2008/2009
Volume 12, Number 1, Spring 2009
Volume 12, Winter 2010
Volume 13, Issue 2, Spring 2010
Volume 13, Issue 3, Fall 2010
Volume 13, Issue 4, Winter 2011
Volume 14, Issue 1, Spring 2011
Volume 14, Issue 2, Summer 2011
Volume 14, Issue 3, Fall 2011
Volume 14, Issue 4, Winter 2012
Volume 15, Issue 1, Spring 2012
Volume 15, Issue 2, Summer 2012
Volume 15, Issue 3, Fall 2012
Volume 15, Issue 4, Winter 2013
Volume 16, Issue 1, Spring 2013
Volume 16, Issue 2, Summer 2013 (2 copies)
Volume 16, Issue 3, Fall 2013
Volume 16, Issue 4, Winter 2013
Volume 17, Issue 1, Spring 2013
Volume 17, Issue 2, Summer 2013
Volume 17, Issue 3, Fall 2013
Volume 17, Issue 4, Winter 2013
Volume 18, Issue 1, Spring 2014
Volume 18, Issue 2, Summer 2014
Volume 18, Issue 3, Fall 2014
Volume 18, Issue 4, Winter 2015

RURAL ECONOMIC ANALYSIS PROGRAM (REAP)
Horizons – newsletter
July/August 1995 “A perspective on water resources in the Northern Shenandoah Valley”, by Jeffrey D. Stack

RURITAN CLUB
Hosaflook heads Ruritans, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 1941
McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1942
Ruritans meet at Bridgewater, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1942
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1945
W. Rockingham Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
*Bridgewater plaque delivered to club, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 1965
*Craun installed by Bridgewater club, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

List of officers, Rockingham District, 1987
Updated Ruritan Club listing Dec. 1996
Fulks Run Ruritans, through the years, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritans celebrate half-century of service, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritan truck gets artsy makeover, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 4, 2008
Ruritan Honored for Over 70 Years of Service, Floyd Everette Smith, by Joshua Brown, print out of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Club Takes Local Service to Heart, Ruritans’ District Convention Saturday at Broadway High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011
Ruritans: Heart and Soul of Mount Crawford, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012

RUTHERFORD FAMILY
Rutherford (family tree), 1998, by Steve Behr
Cover letter from Steve Behr, September 1998

RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982
Fiddling Buck Ryan’s Hillbilly Tunes (undated) -- booklet

RYAN, BUCK
See – RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982

RYE HILL POETRY READINGS
SAINT STEPHEN’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST  
*See – ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)*  
Sharing the Good News, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010

SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY  
*See also ROSENDALE FARM*

RR Photocopy: Obituary of Joseph Salyards, Rockingham Register August 10, 1885  
‘Salyards Family History’ compiled by Lowell Salyards, August 2003

SAMPSON, RALPH (b. July 7, 1960 - )  
One Down, One To Go, Ralph Selected to College Hall, by Mark Selig, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011  

SALVATION ARMY  
Annual program report, 1981  
Filling the Pantry: Local schools join Salvation Army in its Campaign Against Hunger, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010  
Calling All ‘Angels’, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010  
‘Convoy of Food’ Concludes Drive, City Salvation Army Pantry Gets a Boost, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2010  
Annual Report, 2010  
Bells Ring for Holiday Giving, Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011  
Salvation Army Kicks Off Kettle Campaign, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011  
Salvation Army Braces for $100K Funding Cut, State Aid Eliminated Due to New Formula, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2013  
Salvation Arrives, Donors Quickly Respond to Food Pantry’s Shortage, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013  
Ringing in the Season, Salvation Army Kicks Off Holiday Kettle Campaign, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2013  
Salvation Army Faces Shortfall, Shutdown, Loss of Grant Puts Shelter in Jeopardy, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013  
Short Season Hurts Kettle, Angel Efforts, Salvation Army Programs for Children, Families Need Help to Make Up Ground, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013  
‘Ready to Go Back to Work’, As Annual Brent Berry Food Drive Wraps, Family Plans Another, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2013  
Warm Gesture Helps Salvation Army Drive, MillerCoors Plant Employees Donate 170 Coats in Co-Workers Memory, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 9, 2014  
‘One Shot’, Salvation Army Shelter Needs $155K By May 15, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2014  
Salvation Army Gets Big Boost, Council Gives $50K to Shelter, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014  
Food Drive Making Strides, Salvation Army: Area Need Remain Critical, by Pete DeLea, article
SALYARDS, JOSEPH, 1808-1885
   Historical review of Shenandoah County, Virginia: delivered by Prof. Joseph Salyards,
   July 4th, 1876, in Shenandoah Valley, Extra pamphlet

SCHENK, ANNA
   See - WENGER, JOHN / SCHENK, ALMA FAMILY

SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)
   Keeping the Arts Alive, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
   Gearing Up, Schultz Theatre Prepares for ‘The Passion of Dracula’, ‘It’s All Relative’ by Joshua
   Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
   Final Act? Theater Appeals for Help, Schultz Stage and School Struggling to Make Rent, by
   Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
   Show Goes on at Schultz, Supporters’ Donations Keep Theatre Open, at Least for October, by
   Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
   Civil War Play Comes To New Market Stage Friday: Schultz Theatre Production Mixes History,
   Modern Life, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA
   The Valley Ulsterman, by Armistead C. Gordon, 1896 – pamphlet

SCOTT, EDWARD HERNDON, 1839-1872
   Memorials of Edward Herndon Scott, 1873 (1974 reprint) -- booklet

SCOTT FAMILY
   Scott history, by Eva Patterson Baker, 1999 (2 copies)
SCULPTURE – SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA)

Articles from the Daily News-Record

Four monuments to the turkey to be erected here, November 28, 1953
Landscape sketch of turkey markers, November 26, 1954
Bronze turkey unveiled, two more on roads, December 21, 1955

Copies of pages from scrapbook of Carletta Harris, mother of Gerald Harris
Bronze turkeys planned (undated)
Sketch of turkey markers (undated)
Bronze turkey unveiled yesterday, December 21, 1955 (DNR)
Urge highway marker for bid as turkey center (undated)
Rockingham County student artist contest award to Gerald Harris, 1953
Children get art prizes here (undated)
Program for the unveiling of the turkey marker, December 20, 1955

Card with Nick’s notes (undated)
Schoolboy designed turkey monuments, by Rosemarie Palmer, article in The Shenandoah Journal, May 5-10, 2010

*Donated by Barb & Hugh Hutchens October 2010
*Photocopy of picture of Turkey Statue at border of Rockingham County
*Photocopy of article, Four Monuments to the Turkey to be Erected Here, by Bill Garrard, November 28, 1953
*Photocopy on 1 page of: Postcard printed by Gitchell’s Studio, Harrisonburg VA, Certificate that shows Gerald Harris won 1st prize in 1953 for the Rockingham County Student Artist Contest.
*Photocopy of article Urge Highway marker for bid as turkey center
*Photocopy of article, A Legacy in Bronze, by Melvin Mason, in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2005
*Photocopy of thanks for expression of sympathy from family of Austin Gerald Harris (artist)
*Photocopy of article, Bronze Turkeys Planned, November 30 (no year) or paper
*Copy of Easement October 26, 1954 to purchase land for statue
*Photocopy of article, Turkey Markers at 3 Locations, no date or paper
*Photocopy of article, Bronze Turkey Unveiled, Two More on Roads, no date or paper
*Photocopy of article, Turkey Club: Woman Recalls Statue’s Origins, by Roger Freidman, September 24, 1994, no paper
*Photocopy of opinion piece, Origins of Turkey Monument, by Elon Rhodes – Harrisonburg, October 22, 1994
*Photocopy of article, Volunteers Salvaging Nation’s Outdoor Art, April 1995, no paper
*Photocopy of article, Talking Turkey, Drive Under way to Restore Bronze Statues, by Pat Murphy, in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1995
*Save Our Turkeys flyer by Barbara C. Hutchens
*Photocopy of bill from Davis Stone Masonry to Barbara Hutchens, August 28, 1995
*Photocopy of bill from Larry Davis to Barbara Hutchens, September 3, 1995
*Photocopy of quote from Heritage Memorials, Inc, September 20, 1995
*Photocopy of Turkey Fact sheet, 1996 with the Hutchens’ contact information
*Photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record showing Turkey’s being cleaned. (no date)
*Photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record November 5, 1996, Rededication of Turkeys
*Bronze turkeys again fly high, by Wes Allison, photocopy of article from Richmond Times Dispatch, November 5, 1996
*Photocopy of pictures of Turkeys, no date or publication
*Photocopy of letter from Beth Stanley of Rocco, Inc to Barbara Hutchens, February 7, 1996
*A fine Turkey Tribute, editorial, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 11, 1996
*Photocopy of obituary for Joseph Bosserman, March 1997, no publication
information

*City Man Preens Turkey Statues, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2004
*Bronze Turkeys Conceived in 1951, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
*Photocopy of advertisement for Custom Made Cacht’s Meow Piece of The Rockingham County Turkey Statue, no date or publication information
*Photocopy of note from L.W.S. at Dogwood Hill Farms, 1882 Keezletown Rd, Harrisonburg, about donation of Blue Limestone by Robert Warren Strickler and Lisa Rhodes Strickler, June 1, 2010
*Color Copy of photos showing one of the Turkey statues before repair, and under repair, no date
*Color copy of photos showing Barbara Hutchens and Mark Warren Strickler, of Rocco Building Supplies in front of one of the Turkeys, 1996
*Color copy of photos showing Barbara Hutchens in front of Turkey, and new plaque being installed. No date
*Photocopy of letter to Peter ?, from Lorraine and Twig Strickler, June 21, 2010

SEE, IDA LOUISE
Recollections of businesses, churches, etc. in downtown Harrisonburg – photocopy of Cheryl Metz’ handwritten notes taken at her interview, March 6, 2006

SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also - ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

What’s In a Name (Change)?, Rockingham Memorial Officially Becomes Sentara RMH New Year’s Day, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013
Sentara RMH Eyes Northern Rockingham, Medical Facility Planned for Broadway-Timberville Area, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014
Making a Healthy Investment, Sentara RMH Will Soon Have Access to Funds from Merger, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014
A New Opportunity at Sentara RMH, Histotechnology School to Prep for High-Demand Field, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014
It’s Official: Sentara RMH Eyeing Timberville, Hospital Seeking to Rezone 5-Acre Parcel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2014
A (New) Doctor Is In, Sentara RMH Hires First Endocrinologist, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014
PPD Support Group Launches, Sentara RMH Eyes Postpartum Depression Sufferers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
‘Happy’ Days at Sentara RMH, Hospital Staff Celebrate Successful Employee Fundraiser, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014
Sentara RMH Among Top State Performers, Hospital Takes No. 15 Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
Sentara RMH Gets ‘Magnet’ Designation, Only 7 Percent of Hospitals Nationwide Have Distinction, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Sentara RMH Buys Adjoining Land, Hospital Spokeswoman Says No Plans Set for Property, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015
Sentara RMH Adds New Space, Planned to be Training Space for Hospital Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015
New Clinic Slated for Bridgewater, Sentara RMH Approves Plan to Buy Dinkel Ave. Property, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Sentara Buys Medical Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
Sentara RMH Medical Center Ranking Rises: Local Hospital Climbs To Ninth From 15th In Virginia, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

SHAMBAUGH FAMILY
SHANK FAMILY
His old bones like the old way best, by Diane Spitzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1988

SHAPED NOTE SINGING
See – CHURCH MUSIC

SHAWER FAMILY
Shaver family (undated), 4 pages

SHEN-VALLEY MEAT PACKERS, INC., TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Behind the Iron Curtain, 1962?, by A. J. Jessee -- booklet

SHENANDOAH CAVERNS, SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA)
Legends of Shenandoah Caverns in the valley of Virginia, 19?? -
(2 copies, 1 booklet in envelope)
747-Pound man Takes in caverns, “Big Boy” Morris Trudges Thru Shenandoah Caverns on First Visit Here, article in Daily News Record, June 194?
It’s more than just a big cave, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2007

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (DAYTON, VA)
See – SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)
May Day Festival program, May 11, 1935
Shenandoah Bulletin New Series, Vol. 3, No. 4 May 1940 (from Ruth Spitzer)
Schedule of Classes 1940 – 1941, Shenandoah College Conservatory of Music (from Ruth Spitzer)
When Johnny went marching in, Conservatory band kept the beat, by Luanne Austin,
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 1994
*Dedication of Goodson Chapel/Recital Hall, March 21, 1980 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Reunited, and it feels so good, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2007
School Gone, Not Forgotten, Shenandoah College Dayton Alumni Return for Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015 (2 copies)

SHENANDOAH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, EDINBURG (VA)
Newsletters
January 1999
Preserving Shenandoah County’s rich history, by Joan Anderson, article in Mountain Courier, Volume 17, No. 2, February 2010

SHENANDOAH COUNTY LIBRARY, EDINBURG (VA)
Stoney Creek Current – newsletter
Volume VI, Issue 1, February 2007
Volume VI, Issue 4, November 6, 2007
Volume VII, Issue 4, November 2009
May 2010
SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)
The Tribune of the People – magazine
Vol. X., No. 1, September 1893 (incomplete)
An address to the citizens of Shenandoah County, by George Rye, photocopy of original
Shenandoah County Bicentennial booklet, 1972
Shenandoah County Alms House, unknown source, undated

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways map, 1969
VDOT general highway map
1981
1989
1989 supplement A
VDOT county road map, 2004

SHENANDOAH JOURNAL, DAYTON (VA)
Flyer, 1989?

SHENANDOAH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brooding systems heating plants and poultry raising equipment, 1928 – booklet

SHENANDOAH MOUNTAIN – VIRGINIA
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated

SHENANDOAH MUSIC FESTIVAL, ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
33rd festival season, 1995 - flyer (3 copies)
2005 season – flyer
The Springs Are Alive, Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Celebrates Fifty Years, by Katie King,
article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013
Summer 2014 - brochure

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA)
Official pictorial book, 1929
Souvenir book, 1930-1933
Souvenir book, 1933
The four seasons in Shenandoah National Park, 1946 – brochure
Illustrated guide to Shenandoah National Park...and Skyline Drive..., 1947, by Darwin
Lambert -- booklet
Shenandoah National Park, 1947 -- map
Shenandoah National Park, 1950? – brochure
Postcard packet (undated)
Deadening trail (undated) - booklet
Stony man nature trail, 1960 - booklet
The mammals of Shenandoah National Park, 1964 -- booklet
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1967 - booklet (2 copies)
Folk Geography of the Blue Ridge Mountains, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr., article in Pioneer America,
January 1970
Ferns of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1972 - booklet (2 copies)
Development of ground-water supplies in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia, 1972 – booklet
Shenandoah National Park, 1974 - map w/points of interest
Birds of Shenandoah National Park,1978 – list
Park guide – booklet
1971
1978
1980
1984 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
1986 (50th anniversary edition)
1989 (reprint of 1982 ed.) (2 copies)
Brochure, 1979
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1979 -- booklet
Circuit hikes -- booklet
1973
1980 (2 copies)
Summary of the environmental assessment, general management plan, June 1981 -- booklet
Shenandoah National Park, 1982 -- brochure
Clouds over the blue ridge, by Nancy Martin-Perdue, article in Commonwealth magazine, May 1983
Fox Hollow Trail, 1982 -- booklet (2 copies)
Shenandoah National Park, Southern section, 1984 -- map
Shenandoah National Park with side trails, 1986 -- booklet
Park guide, 50th anniversary edition, 1986 -- booklet
Shenandoah National Park, Northern section, 1986 -- map
Shenandoah National Park, Central section, 1986 -- map
Traces nature trail, by Gerald Roe, 1986 -- booklet
Brochure, 1987
Virginia's Shenandoah National Park, Skyline Drive, 1989 -- brochure
Trail maps
   Central section, 11th ed., 1972 -- map no. 10
   Southern section, 9th ed. 1982 -- map no. 11
   Full park, 1992
   Big Meadows and Hawksbill, 1993
   Camp Hoover, 1993
   Old Rag, 1993
   Whiteoak Canyon & Skyland maps, 1993
Draft Facility Development Plan Environmental Impact Statement, July 1995 - booklet
Best easy day hikes, by Bert & Jane Gildart, 1998 -- booklet
CRM (Cultural Resource Management)
   Volume 21, No. 1, 1998 (Shenandoah, managing cultural resources in a natural park)
Shenandoah's secret history, by Audrey J. Horning, article in Archaeology, Jan/Feb 2000,
   Vol. 53, Issue 1 (printed from Internet)
Ferns and fern allies of Shenandoah National Park, 2002 -- booklet
Hikes to peaks and vistas, 2002 -- booklet
Easy hikes on the Appalachian National Scenic trail, 2003 -- booklet
Short hikes -- booklet
   1994
   2004
Hikes to waterfalls in Shenandoah National Park -- booklet
   1997
   2002
   2005
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 1975, by Hugh Crandall -- booklet
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 2006, by Hugh Crandall and Reed L. Engle
   -- booklet
Shenandoah National Park Homestead Information Project, 2004 -- binder 2 copies
Homestead information project -- folder containing forms, photocopies of homesteads, and 2
   CDs (scanned May 2004)
An honor long deferred, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2006
‘CCC Boys' reunite for 75th anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008
SNP Designated for Federal Funding Cut, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
75th Milestone Kickoff on Tap, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Heartache on the Mountain, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Making Amends, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Cherishing the Past, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
SNP Kicks off 75th Birthday Festivities, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
SNP National Park Trust bookmark
National Trails Day Activities on Tap, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011
For SNP, It’s Party Time, Park’s 75th Birthday to be Marked with Weekend Bash, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
The SNP Jamboree, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011
SNP A Boon For Region, Study: Visitors Spent $71.8 Million in 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012
Mary’s Rock Tunnel on Skyline Drive, Shenandoah National Park, Postcard
Walk on Wild Side, Guided Hike Helps Beginners Identify Flowers Native to SNP, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
SNP Nears ‘Grand Finale’, Park Officials Prepare for Fall, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
‘Tell It From the Heart’, Panel Explores Relocation of Families to Make SNP, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014
Park Puts Protection First, New Plan Closing a Few Areas to Preserve Species, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2014
More Green Eyed at SNP, Meetings Set on Rate Hikes Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014
SNP Alters Fee Hike, Park Proposes Increasing Entrance Costs in Phases, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2015
SNP Foundation Out to Save CCC-Built Pinnacles Facility, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
SNP An Economic Boon To Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

SHENANDOAH NATURE SOCIETY, LURAY (VA)
Shenandoah nature journal – magazine
Vol. 1, No. 2, Winter Issue 1936-37
Vol. 1, No. 3, Spring Issue, 1937

SHENANDOAH RIVER
Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah River fishes, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 137, October 1958
Game fish streams and records of fishes from the Potomac-Shenandoah River system of Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 140, April 1959
A key to the fishes of the Shenandoah River system in Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 142, August 1959
*The Channel-Dams plan of river development as applied to the Shenandoah River, 1965, by Ernest G. Gehman – booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
A bend in the river, by Chris Bolgiano, article in Madison magazine, Summer 2007
Shrinking River Still a Mystery, Riverkeeper Head Continues to Seek Answers to Drops in Water Level, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2012
River's Keeper, Nearly Decade After First Fish Kills, Preservation Efforts Still Going Strong, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
They Bay's Keepers, Farmer, Volunteers Work with Foundation to Reduce Runoff, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014

SHENANDOAH RIVER - MERCURY CONTAMINATION
Mercury contamination of the South, South Fork Shenandoah, and Shenandoah Rivers, 1980 -- booklet
Mercury contamination of the flood plains of the South and South Fork Shenandoah Rivers, 1981 -- booklet

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Historic landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, by John Wayland, 1924 – booklet
A tour through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia (undated) – postcard packet
Come to the Shenandoah Valley (undated) – brochure
The Shenandoah reader
  Volume 1, Number 3, July 8, 1946 (Staunton issue)
  Volume 1, Number 8, September 27, 1946
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, in National Geographic magazine, 1970
  (reprinted from the April 1970 magazine) - booklet (4 copies)
Fabulous finds: a guide to factory outlets..., by Lil Brabson and Betty Dilworth, 1974 – booklet
80 in the Valley, Dec. 29, 1989, Daily News-Record supplement
What to do and see in the Shenandoah Valley - booklets
  February, 1987
  June, 2000
Shenandoah Odyssey, by Eddie Nickens, photocopy of article in Mid-Atlantic Country,
  October 1992
Virginia’s Shenandoah Valley: the Valley for all the family, 1996? – flyer
Visiting the historic Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Spring 1996 - booklet
Visiting the historic Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Summer 1996 – booklet
Best of the Valley, October 30- November 12, 2003, article in Skyline extra
Community Guide – Daily News-Record supplement
  August 24, 2000
  August 23, 2001
  August 21, 2003
  August 31, 2006
  August 27, 2009 2009 -2010
  August 31, 2010 2010 – 2011
  August 31, 2011 2011 – 2012
Our Valley – Special supplement to Daily News-Record
  May 17, 1988
  May 25, 2001
  May 27, 2010
  May 26, 2011

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY

U.S. 11: Valley’s Great Road, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – MAPS

Map showing first settlement in the Shenandoah Valley known as the Massanutten Grant, by Harry M. Strickler, 1924 (original + 3 photocopies)
Points of interest near Harrisonburg, VA, 1988

SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS

see also - AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)

The Valley season -- brochure
  June 1992
  July-August 1995
  June-July 1996

SHENANDOAH TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY

Annual Report, 2003
Annual Report, 2008
SHENANDOAH TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

SHENANDOAH (VA)
Shenandoah’s past, by Melanie Roberts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984
Old mill may go down—finally, by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1989
Eagle Hotel, Shenandoah, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984
Memorial Day 2001 festival and parade, May 26, 2001 – program
Seal of the town of Shenandoah
Second fire hits First Street, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2007
Shenandoah honors town’s founder, by Ashley Cubbage, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2008
Shenandoah turns 125, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2009
Shenandoah business owners teaming up, by Pete De LEA, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2010
In Shenandoah, Comfort Food Finds a Home: Coffee Pot Café Fills Niche in Town, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2012
Memorial Day 2012 festival and parade, May 26, 2012 – program (2 copies)
Town-Owned Print Shop Proves Popular, With Expanding Roster of Services, Shenandoah Fills a Need with Community Computer Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
Shenandoah Built on Foundation of Iron, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015

SHENANDOAH (VA) RESCUE SQUAD
Deal revives Shenandoah Rescue Squad, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, NEW MARKET (VA)
SHEN-VAL-LORE – newsletter
Vol. 8, No. 10, March 1, 1940
Shenandoah Valley Academy stays strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2008

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BACH FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program
June 14-21, 1998
June 14-21, 2015
Bach Meets Mozart, Festival Brings Two Classics together, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011
Music for the Ages, Annual Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Gets Ready to Kick Off Its 23rd Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
A Condutor Of Note: Bach Festival Founder Honored By Arts Council, Forbes Center, JMU, Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BANJO AND FIDDLE CLUB
Newsletters
December 1997
January/February 1998
March 1998
May 1998
Application for membership (undated)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION
Battle over Civil War Ground, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2010
Partners in Preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation adopts New Logo, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2011
Funding Slashed by Half, Valley Battlefields Foundation Could Lose $220,000 by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2011
Launching Civil War 2.0, 21st-Century Savvy Enhances New Valley Battlefield Website, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Shenandoah at War, Visitor’s Guide to the Shenandoah Valley’s Civil War Story, 2011-2012
Battlefields, Roaster Spill The Beans, Announce Partnership to Benefit Historic Foundation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2012
Keys to Preservation, Last Push to Save Part of Battlefield, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2012
Jackson Legacy Celebrated, Cross Key Event is Highlight of Civil War 150th Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012
Stonewall Film nears Completion, Foundation Seeks $20,000, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2012
Feds OK Preservation Grants, Battlefields Foundation Seeks Piece of Funding, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
Deal Protects Port Battlefield, Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Sopitelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
150 Years and Counting, Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Looks Beyond Civil War’s Sesquicentennial, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
Protection Sought for Battlefield, Foundation Seeks $50,000 for Shenandoah County Site, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Battlefields District Rebrands After 150th, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB
23rd annual Shenandoah Valley Century, September 11, 2005 -- brochure

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION
Rack & Roll, Bicycle Coalition Hopes Grants Will Help City Build On Success, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Two-Wheeled Commute, Bike to Work Day Shines Light on Transportation Option, by Nate Deesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
29th Annual Shenandoah Valley Century ride brochure, September 11, 2011
Harrisonburg Named a Top Bike Spot Again, city Received 'Ride Center' Designation, by Nate Deesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2011
Happy Trails, Shenandoah Valley Bicycle Coalition Efforts Result In New Path at Hillandale Park, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
‘You Have an Amazing Resource’, Summit Speaker Says SNP Draw Key to Growing Bike Tourism Dollars, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014
Pedaling in the New Year, Bike Enthusiasts Take Annual Ride, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
Coalition, City Prep for Bike Month Events, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BLACK HERITAGE PROJECT
Group to Explore Historic Black Communities, Valley Heritage Project Participants Set First Meeting on Wednesday, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013
Celebrating Black Heritage, Research Project Seeks to Collect ‘Scattered’ Info from the Valley, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2013
Roots Rediscovered, Shenandoah Valley Black Heritage Project to Host Ezibu Munut, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2014
Bookmark, 2014

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Shenandoah Valley Business College, 1904? - booklet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHORAL SOCIETY
Gloria in Excelsis Deo - performance program, December 6 and 8, 1978
Bach, Mass in B Minor – performance program, December 6, 1979
Bach, St. John Passion – performance program, April 4, 1982
Melodious Accord, A Concert of Praise – performance program, January 27, 1983
Handel: Dettingen Te Deum and Bach: Magnificat – performance program, November 15 and 17, 1985
Bach, Bruckner, Stravinsky, Hayden – performance program, April 10, 11 and 12, 1987
An English Journey: Music of the British Isles – performance program, May 6, 7 and 8, 1988

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE
See also - U.S. HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS
CSA Veterans’ Records Preserved, New Civil War Volume Unveiled, Stored at Rockingham Courthouse, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012
‘It’s Better to Grin Than Growl’, Former JMU Professor Gives Talk on Civil War Humor, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CROP MOB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Call to Farms, ‘Crop Mob’ Volunteers Pitch in for Producers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2011

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
50 years of progress, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)
Annual report, 1996
Cooperative Living, magazine, June 2012
SVEC Customers Calling for Change, 1,452 Sign Petition Seeking New Provider, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ESTATES, NEW MARKET (VA)
Brochure, 1926?

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLK ARTS REVIVAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. 1, No. 1, January 1993
Vol. 1, No. 5, January 1994
Vol. 2, No. 1, February 1994
Vol. 2, No. 2, June 1994
Vol. 2, No. 3, August 1994
Vol. 2, No. 4, November 1994
Vol. 3, No. 1, March 1995
Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1995
Vol. 3, No. 3, September 1995
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1996
FARS News - newsletter
Vol. 4, No. 2, April 1996
Vol. 4, No. 3, August 1996
Vol. 5, No. 1, January 1997
Vol. 5, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. 5, No. 3, June 1997
Vol. 5, No. 4, September 1997
Vol. 6, No. 1, January 1998
Vol. 6, No. 2, April 1998
Vol. 6, No. 4, Nov. 17, 1998 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 10, 1999 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 2, March 1999
Vol. 7, No. 3, June 1999
Vol. 7, No. 4, September 1999
Vol. 7, No. 5, December 1999
Vol. 8, No. 2, November 2000

FARS news: up-coming events (undated) – flyer
Letter to Friends of the Folk Arts from Shenandoah Valley Folk Arts Revival Society, March 4, 1998
FARS concert update, 2000 – flyer
F.A.R.S. presents its first concert of the 2000-01 season -- flyer
FARS presents Stories in Word and Song, April 21, 2001 – flyer

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN, VA
See also – SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN (VA)
Turkey Shoot Targets, No. 136 & No. 137, undated

Newsletter
Vol. 18, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. 18, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. 18, No. 3, Fall 2005
Vol. 18, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. 19, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. 19, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. 19, No. 3, Fall 2006
Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 20, No. 1, Spring 2007
Vol. 20, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. 20, No. 3, Fall 2007
Vol. 20, No. 4, Winter 2007
Vol. 21, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. 21, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. 21, No. 3, Fall 2008
Vol. 21, No. 4, Winter 2008
Vol. 22, No. 1, Spring 2009
Vol. 22, No. 2, Summer 2009
Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 22, No. 4, Winter 2009
Vol. 23, No. 1, Spring 2010
Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN, VA
See also – SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

Newsletter
Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1999
Vol. 12, No. 2, Summer 1999
Vol. 12, No. 3, Fall 1999
Vol. 12, no. 4, Winter 1999
Vol. 13, No. 1, Spring 2000
Vol. 13, No. 2, Summer 2000
Vol. 13, No. 3, Fall 2000
Vol. 13, No. 4, Winter 2000
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2001
Vol. 14, No. 2, Summer 2001
Vol. 14, No. 3, Fall 2001
Vol. 14, No. 4, Winter 2001
Vol. 15, No. 1, Spring 2002
Vol. 15, No. 2, Summer 2002
Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 2002
Vol. 15, No. 4, Winter 2002
Vol. 16, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. 16, No. 3, Fall 2003
Vol. 17, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. 17, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. 17, No. 4, Winter 2004

Shenandoah Valley cooking – booklet
*1970
*1982
*Arts and crafts of the Shenandoah Valley, 1968 -- booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Arts-Crafts-Antiques Festival, April 25-27, 1969 – schedule of events and list of exhibits

SHENANDOAH VALLEY HISTORICAL INSTITUTE
*Ulster-American heritage trail (undated) -- brochure
Newsletter
*Vol. 1, No. 1, December, 1984 (2 copies)
*Vol. 1, No. 2, March 1985
*Vol. 1, No. 3, June 1985
*Vol. 2, No. 1, November 1986
*Vol. 2, No. 2, February 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 3, May 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 4, August 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 1, November 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 2, February 1988
*Vol. 3, No. 4, August 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 1, November 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 3, May 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 4, August 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 1, November 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 3, May 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 4, August 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 1, November 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 2, February 1991
*Vol. 6, No. 3, May 1991

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2007

Letter from Gordon Miller to Lois Jones, September 4, 2007
Letter from Lois Jones to Gordon Miller, September 13, 2007
Conference on the Appalachian Frontier, May 2-4, 1985 – program (including application)
SHENANDOAH VALLEY, INC.
To tell the world, 1946 – pamphlet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY LIVESTOCK SALES
After all these STEERS, by Maria Rose, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MENNONITE HISTORIANS
Newsletters
Volume 7, Number 3, Summer 2000

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MUSIC FESTIVAL, ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
33rd festival season, 1995 – flyer (3 copies)
2005 season – flyer
Cherish the ladies, August 31, 2008 – 2 tickets
Summer 2011 - brochure

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (NEWSPAPER), NEW MARKET (VA)
Newspaper clippings, February 26, 1920
In Memoriam
Tunis items
From Camp 12893, Miller’s Store, Virginia

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PAGEANT, HARRISONBURG (VA), 1932
Pageant celebrating 200th anniversary, September 3-5, 1932 – souvenir booklet
(2 original and 1 photocopy)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PARTNERSHIP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Partnership Picks New Leader: State Ag Official To Replace Burnett At Regional Economic Development Group, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRODUCE AUCTION, MONTEZUMA (VA)
Deals on wheels, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY QUILTERS GUILD
Quilt guild (undated) – information sheet
Brochure and membership application, 1988?
Quilts in the Valley, June 24-25, 2000 – display booklet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Airport fills need in area’s growing economy, by J.R. Lineweaver, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
‘We’ve come a long way’, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010
WWII History Takes Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Airport Revamp Takes Off, Terminal Face-Lift About Half Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
Up In the Air: Weyers Cave Airport’s Fate Hinges On Future of Endangered Subsidy Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011
SVRA Lands $150K Grant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Unhappy Landing for SVRA Carrier, Pinnacle’s Bankruptcy Won’t Stop Service, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2012
SVRA Lands New Carrier, Silver Airways to Replace Colgan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
‘A Great Day’: New Airline En Route, Frontier to Offer Nonstop Flights from Valley to Orlando, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012
SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
District news (also News) - newsletter
Volume 6, No. 3, September 1987
Volume 9, No. 3, October 1990
October 1995
August 1999
Conservation courier - newsletter
May 2001

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SPRINGS
See - MINERAL WATERS

SHENANDOAH VALLEY WRITERS' GUILD, MIDDLETOWN (VA)
Brochure, 1989

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA)
See also - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Valley News Echo - newspaper
Reprint (undated) of Vol. 2, No. 2, May 1861
Kercheval's History of the Valley, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, December 9, 1868
Photocopy of business establishments located in the Valley, circa 1930s, issued by the Daily News-Record
Virginia - magazine
Vol. VII, Number 3, Autumn number 1932
The “Punch” Jones and other Appalachian diamonds, by Roy J. Holden, article in Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXVII, No.4, February 1944
“West of the Blue Ridge”, by Launie Allan Lambert, 1946 - booklet
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, article in National Geographic magazine, April 1970
Valleys of History, Vol. 6, No. 4, 1970 - booklet
Valley network news - newsletter
Volume II-II, February 1982
Volume II-III, March 1982
Volume II-IV, April 1982
Volume II-V, May 1982
Volume II-VI, June 1982
Volume II-VII, July 1982
Volume II-VIII, August 1982
Volume II-IX, September 1982
Volume II-X, October 1982
Volume II-XI, November 1982
Volume II-XII, December 1982
Flood '85, a supplement to Shenandoah Valley-Herald, Daily News-Record, Page News and Courier
Boom echoes around the Valley, first of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1987
Localities follow different paths to progress, second of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1987
Flagship of farming sails at full steam, third of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1987
RDC rolls out the 'Red' carpet for industries, fourth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1987
Valley’s homesickness: demand exceeds supply, fifth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 1987
New society dictates changes in services, last of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1987
Ol’ Rockingham Co….a look at life in the Shenandoah Valley, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988
Rocktown, the guide to getting down in the Valley, 1989 -- booklet
Our Valley, land of historic highways, special supplement to Daily News-Record, May 27, 1994
Cure lore, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 1994
The flood: ten years later, special supplement to Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995
Our Valley, land of learning, Special Supplement to Daily News-Record, May 24, 1996
Tradition & fashion, cabinetmaking in the upper Shenandoah Valley, 1850-1900, 1996, by Scott Hamilton Suter – booklet
The book of lists, 2003 -- booklet
Shenandoah Living – magazine
Inaugural Issue, July-September 2007
Issue 2, Fall/Winter 2007
Issue 4, Summer 2008
Issue 5, Fall 2008
Issue 6, November 2008
Issue 7, Spring 2009
Issue 8, Summer 2009
Most admired African Americans in the Shenandoah Valley, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, February 29, 2008
German Swiss settlers in the Shenandoah (undated), by Daniel W. Bly
Buy fresh, buy local -- poster
Undated
2009
2010
What’s it like to be black in the Valley?, by Scottie Scott, article in eightyone, October 2008
Old mills reflect rural heritage, by James Jacenich, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008
Drip, drop, down, by Geoff Cox, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008
Bloom – magazine
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Summer 2010
Spring 2012
Summer 2013
Trailblazers chart a path through our Valley, special section in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2009
The Valley’s fallen sons, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2009
Shenandoah Valley Business Journal 2010 Book of Lists
Valley Farm, Food Info Now Accessible Online, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
Our Valley, Route 11, special supplement to Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA) – HEALTH
The Shenandoah Valley directory of alternative/holistic care practitioners, 1993-94, booklet
The great flu pandemic of 1918: a valley under siege, by George M. Nipe, Jr, article in HealthQuest, Winter 2006.

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (VA) – RAILROADS
Agreement Between City of Harrisonburg and Valley Rail Road, Copied from Council
Photocopies & Transcriptions of Minutes

Valley RRR Grading Issue, Harrisonburg, September, 11, 1872
Chesapeake & Western Bonds, Harrisonburg, March 18, 1873
Harrisonburg, May 13, 1873
Harrisonburg, August 9, 1873
Harrisonburg, September 3, 1873
Valley Railroad 2nd Agreement, Harrisonburg, September 5, 1873 (evening)
Harrisonburg, September 6, 1873
Harrisonburg, July 3, 1906
Harrisonburg, August 7, 1906
B&O Railroad Crossing at Rock Street, 1906

First train (Elkton) (undated) article in Daily News-Record
Deed of conveyance from The Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company... to
Louis Fitzgerald, George C. Wood, and Frank P. Clark, Purchasing Committee and
The Shenandoah Valley Railway Company, 1890 – booklet
B & O generous to Staunton, article in Daily News-Record, 19??
First passenger train entered town in 1868, by Jay Wilton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Shenandoah railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Yesteryear (Union Station), article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1982
Railroads' history reflected in talk of freight cutbacks, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1987
Stokesville Depot, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 1988
The Valley of yesteryear (Quicksburg depot), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 1989
Storage depot?, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1995
Fall rail excursions in valley make for a road less traveled, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006
View from the rails, by Pete Marovich, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2006
Dayton to North River Gap – Chesapeake Western, article printed from Internet, 2007
Certificate vignette, printed from Internet 2007
Shaping the Valley, Local Rail Workers, Historian Discuss How Trains Impacted the Region, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014

SHENANDOAH VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY
On duty for 50 years, by Melvin Mason, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006
A century of service, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006

SHEPHERD'S CENTER OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Serving the needs of older adults, 1993? -- brochure

SHIFFLETT FAMILY
A Schifflette story, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006
In one name, much history, photo in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006

SHOWALTER FAMILY
*Letter from J. Paul Glick to Mr. Swank re “ancestral line of Hettie and Katie Showalter, February 11, 1968
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
The Showalter family, by Dr. Wilmer L. Kerns (undated...from Julius Ritchie, April 1982)
Showalter’s sawmill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
Family history of George Branner Showalter and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ellen Blosser, 1989
Showalter Family Antecedents, by Wilmer L. Kerns, October 1995
Showalter lineage, compiled by Glenn W. Thompson, Jr., 1999 (updated version in Genealogy Room)

SHOWKER, ZANE
Showker Fund to Aid ‘Neighbors’, Late Philanthropist’s Children Take Gardens’ Surplus, Set Up Endowment, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

SIERRA CLUB. VIRGINIA CHAPTER. SHENANDOAH GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Daughter of the stars – newsletter
Volume 2, Number 2, March/April 1987
Volume 2, Number 3, May/June 1987
Volume 2, Number 5, September/October 1987
Volume 3, Number 2, March/April 1988
Volume 3, Number 4, July/August 1988
Volume 4, Number 2, March/April 1989
Volume 4, Number 6, November/December 1989
Volume 5, Number 2, March/April 1990
Volume 5, Number 4, August 1990

SIEVER FAMILY
The John Siever family of Rockingham County Virginia, by Ray A. Siever, Jr., April 4, 2001

SIGHT SEEKERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sight Seekers Brochure 2011

SILVER LAKE MILL, DAYTON (VA)
To turn again, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to Shenandoah Journal, September 19-26, 2006
Big wheel keeps on turning’, by Dan Kipperman article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2006
150 Years Later, Still Feelin’ the Burn, Civil War Actions Shape Dayton, Mill’s History, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

SIMMS, LUCY F., (1855-1934)
Photocopy of obituary in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1934
Biography printed from the Internet
‘Miss Lucy’ remembered, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Simms Documentary to Premiere on Saturday, Former Student Makes Film About All-Black School, by Nicole Girard, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2005
Digging up city history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010
Simms Honored by The Library of Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
2011 Honorees by Library of Virginia, African American Trailblazers, Lucy Francis Simms, one of Honorees, article in broadside, Winter 2010
A+ Educators, Simms Award Winners ‘Overwhelmed’, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
A Legacy Worth Honoring, Dedication Ceremony to be Held for New Simms Grave Maker, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014

SINGERS GLEN BAPTIST CHURCH
*A century of Baptists at Singers Glen (undated), by Henry P. Dyck – booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

SINGERS GLEN (VA)
See also - CHURCH MUSIC

See also - Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

A walking tour (undated) - brochure
Singers Glen music & heritage festival - booklet
  *August 9-12, 1979
  August 6-7, 1994 (schedule of events)
  August 6-7, 1994 (opera program)
  August 16-17, 1997

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Singers Glen opera celebrates shape-note singing, article in Special section, Shenandoah Journal, September 18-24, 2007
20 Years and Counting for Singers Glen Fire Co., All-Volunteer Squad at the Ready for Two Decades, by Caleb M. Sopulean, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
Town Adjusts to Part-Time Post Office, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015
Two Decades of Service, Singers Glen Rescue Turns 20, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015

SISLER BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sisler Bros. have erected many unusual monument designs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

SKELETON FAMILY
The John Skelton—Catharine Hepler Family, by Earl F Skelton, offprint from the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 80, Number 4, December 1992

SKYLINE CAVERNS, FRONT ROYAL (VA)
Skyline caverns

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Skyline Literacy Coalition directories
  1987
  1988?
  Classes and tutors are available to help, 1989? - flyer
  Facts about illiteracy, 1990? - flyer
  Skyline Literacy Coalition (undated) - brochure
  Skyline Literacy Coalition, 2005? - brochure
  Skyline unit seeks literacy tutors for Valley program, article in Daily News-Record, Special Supplement, September 8, 1993
The world at our table: international recipes from adult learners, August 2000 -- cookbook
Annual auction and dinner programs
  2000 (includes Phil Hearne’s bid number card #172 and card for Live Auction Item #15, one year subscription to the Daily News-Record) 2001
  2002
  2003 (includes addendum auction items list)
  2005 (includes addendum auction items list and bid number card #8)
  2006 (includes Phil Hearne’s bid number card #1 and live auction description of item #1, “The bookworm” by John Heatwole)
  2007
  2008
  2009 (includes Susan & Larry Huffman’s bid number card #212)
  2010
  2010 -- invitation
Annual review
1999
2001
2002
2012/2013

Financial report
June 30, 2007

Bookmark (undated)

Skyline Literacy Coalition presented to Massanutten Regional Library - certificate
April 2004
April 2005
May 2006

Annual report
2002-2003
2003-2004
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
2007-08

Skyline Literacy Coalition, building a stronger coalition, 2006? - flyer
Dinner & auction invitation, April 2, 2007
Hinges, September 20, 2007 - invitation, program, and donation brochure

Literacy Group Books Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2007

Brochure
(undated)
2008?
(undated)

Christmas card, 2007

Annual appreciation and merit ceremony, June 22, 2008 - program
Blue bookmark (undated)

Yellow bookmark (undated)

Literacy nonprofit gets $72K in grants, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008

Moving in, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

Citizenship Highway, DHS Chips in $100K for Skyline Literacy Preparation Project, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010

Skyline Literacy’s 16th Annual Dinner Auction, April 11, 2011, flyer

25 Years of Learning to Read, Local Group Has Increased Adult Literacy Since 1987, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012

Grant Helps Make Good, New Citizens, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

Skyline Literacy Gearing Up for Its Third Annual Scrabble Tournament Slated for Feb, 22, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2015

Skyline Literacy Center Improves Lives, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - NEWSLETTER
Vol. 4, Number 1, Spring 1992
Vol. 4, Number 2, Summer 1992
Vol. 4, Number 4, Winter 1992/93
Vol. 5, Number 4, Winter 1993/94
Vol. 7, Number 1, Spring 1995
Vol. 9, Issue 2, March 1999
Vol. 9, Issue 5, November 1999
Vol. 11, Issue 2, 2001
Vol. 12, Issue 4, October 2002
Vol. 13, Issue 3, May 2003
Vol. 13, Issue 6, November 2003
Vol. 14, Issue 2, Marcy 2004
SLAYER, PETER D.
Quartermaster, 1985 -- booklet

SMALL BUSINESS
How to start a small business in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County
1984 edition
1986 edition
1992 edition
Shenandoah Valley Small Business Development Center flyer 2010
Business.gov flyer
Independent Contractor or Employee, flyer
The Online Business Guidebook, Spring 2010
Strategies for an Economic Downturn, booklet, 2010
2010 Guide to Doing business in Virginia
‘Small’ Center, Big Impact, Vital Valley Business Resource Marks 25 Years, by Jeremy Hunt,
article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

SMITH, GLENN CURTISS
Bibliography of his writings (undated)
Notes on Thomas Jefferson’s Summary View, from The Virginia Magazine of History and
Biography, Volume 59, Number 4, October, 1951

SMITH, JAMES H.
See – FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SMITH, LORENZO L. “DOC”
See – BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

SMYTH FAMILY
The Frontiersman, Volume I, Number I, July 1997 -- newsletter
Bibliography of books by Cecil B. Smyth, received August 1997

SOIL SURVEYS - VIRGINIA - AUGUSTA COUNTY
Series 1932, No. 13, February 1937 - booklet

SOLID ROCK CHURCH OF GOD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
I attended church on Easter Sunday (undated) -- bookmark

SOLOMON, HARRY LEE
New shoe shine stand opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1945

SOUTH RIVER SCIENCE TEAM
Update - newsletter
Winter 2004
Spring 2004
Summer 2005
Spring 2006
Winter 2006
Summer 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Second Half 2009
First Half 2010
Second Half 2010
First Half 2011
Second Half 2011
First Half 2012
Second Half 2012
First Half 2013
Second Half 2013

SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE, INC.
Cooperative farmer - magazine
Volume 36/Number 5, July/July 1980

SOUTHWESTERN NEIGHBORHOODS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Operational By-Laws for 1988-89

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ROANOKE (VA)
Virginia Appalachian notes -- Bulletin
Vol. 1, No. 4, October 1977

SPITZER, RUTH BALDWIN
See also - SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

Placement Committee, State Teachers College for Ruth Spitzer, April 13, 1937
Student Contract between Ruth Spitzer and Shenandoah College or Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, September 18, 1940
Two Registration Cards for Ruth Spitzer at Shenandoah College and Shenandoah Conservatory of Music

SPORTSMAN'S CLUB AT CLINCH CANYON
Brochure, 1989

SPORTSMAN'S FAIR AND BIG GAME TROPHY SHOW
31st annual Sportsman’s Fair and Big Game Trophy Show, October 1979 -- program

SPOTSWOOD GARDEN CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Year books
1941-1942
1942-1943
Historic Garden Week - brochure
April 23, 1986
April 27, 1988
1999 (3 copies)
2000
April 26, 2006
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008
April 22, 2009
April 27, 2013
April 26, 2014

Historic Garden Week – ticket
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008

A rite of spring, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2009

Spring Blossoms, Spotswood Garden Club’s Garden Week Tour Spotlights Bridgewater, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2011


Historic Home and Garden Tour Returns, Local Clubs, Owners Prepare for 81st Annual Event Slated for April 30, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014

SPOTSWOOD UNITED NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SPREKLE, GAMBILL
Patent for steam engine, 1857

SPRING CREEK CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Nazarene church turns 100, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
Family Time, Church’s Dinner Theater Aims to Remind Folds of the Importance of Family, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2011

SPRING CREEK (VA)
Spring Creek, Virginia, Where the past can come to life, article from the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Society Newsletter, Summer 1987

SPRINKLE PUBLICATIONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Discount booklist, Winter 1997

SRI INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Breakthrough ideas, real-world solutions (undated) – booklet
Timeline of innovations, 1940s – 2000s, 2006?
A partnership for the future (undated) – flyer
New Scientist Joins SRI in Valley, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
SRI’s Time, Permit Obtained for $2.41M Laboratory, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2013
SRI Spins Off a ‘Game-Changer’ for Bedbugs, New Pest Detection Product Licensed to County Company, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

ST. HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, NEAR SHENANDOAH (VA)
Photocopy of WPA of Virginia historical inventory, December 11, 1936

ST. JACOB’S-SPADERS LUTHERAN CHURCH, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
‘To Lift Up the Story’, County Lutheran Church Cleans Up Nearby Cemetery, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHAPEL, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See also – PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
Resurrected, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1996

ST. LUKE’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
  St. Luke’s Church, County Line (undated)
  St. Luke’s United Church of Christ (undated)
  List of ministers and the church building (undated)

ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, MT. SOLON (VA)
A brief history prepared for 140th Homecoming/Anniversary, July 30, 1978 – pamphlet

ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Honoring history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2007

ST. PETER’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Historic congregation, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Anniversary at St. Stephens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1944
  Fiftieth Anniversary and Historical Sketch, 1944 – booklet
  Church bulletin, October 21st, 1945
  Church appoints new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

STANDARD TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS
See – SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

STANLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)
  Seventh grade promotion, June 8, 1995 – program

STANLEY MILLING COMPANY, STANLEY (VA)
  Big Roudabush mill at Stanley burned, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1928

STANLEY (VA)
  Regional setting & history, printout from Internet, 2004
  Stanley Theatre flyer for week of November 6, 1986
  Official Look to Add Chapter to Library’s Story, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

  The Normal bulletin – magazine
  VII, No. 1, January 1915 (2 copies)

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

  The Virginia Teacher – magazine
  Vol. VIII, No. 2—February, 1927, Supplement No. 1 (Bulletin of information)
March 1937
Supplement to the Virginia Teacher, Vol. IV, No. 11, Nov. 1923, “Old Virginia” A Song, Words and Music

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, STAUNTON (VA)
Alumni Association/Foundation – letterhead (3 sheets)

STAUNTON (VA)
Smith’s Transfer careens downhill, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
The origin of the city manager plan in Staunton, Virginia, 1954 -- booklet
Staunton, Virginia, enjoy the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - flyer
Staunton, Augusta Co. Virginia (1987?) - flyer
50 years down the road (Smith’s Transfer), 1980?, supplement to Daily News-Record
The Statler Brothers Happy Birthday U.S.A., July 4-5, 1982 -- program
A visitor’s guide, 1986
Staunton, Virginia: Shenandoah Valley’s heart of prosperity (undated) -- flyer
Staunton, Virginia: a guide to shopping, dining, lodging & attractions (undated) - Brochure
Frontier Museum opens amid fanfare, by Lon Wagner, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1988
Staunton, Virginia, 1993 - flyer
Bodley’s Wagon Works one of first major industries, by Joe Nutt, article in Daily News Leader, March 30, 1993
The Virginia Guide, Volume 121, Number 4, May 1995 class of ’95, The Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind
Walking tours of historic Staunton, VA, 1996 - brochure
A museum of American frontier culture, a proposal (undated) - booklet
Experience living history, Frontier Culture Museum, 1998 - flyer
Museum of American Frontier Culture - brochure
1987 (2)
1989
1993?
1994
Frontier Culture Museum, 1999 - poster
News from the Frontier Culture Museum
Volume 10, No. 3, Winter 1996
Volume 13, No. 2, Summer 1999
Woodrow Wilson birthplace, 1999 -- brochure
Fact book 2001, your guide to Staunton, Waynesboro & Augusta County – booklet
American Frontier Culture Foundation newsletter, Vol 23, No. 1, Fall/Winter 2009
Notes from Friends, Newsletter from the Friends of the Staunton Library, Spring 2013

STAUNTON (VA) - MAPS
Street map, 1963
VDOT map, 1991

STICKLEY FAMILY
*The genealogical [sic] table showing the lineage ascendant and descendant of the family of David Stickley, Esquire, 1892, by E. E. Stickley (photocopy)

*Donated by Dorothy W. Reynolds, received March 1978

STOKESVILLE, (VA)
STOREYS TRANSPRINTS, INCORPORATED, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Wallace N. Davis to William Boyd concerning rotogravure printing lines and accompanying documentation, July 5, 1989

STOUTAMYER FAMILY
Margery Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 1980
Brida Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1991
Zipporah Stoutamyer LaPorte, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2000

STOUTAMYER SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Stoutamyer School scene of happy birthday observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1953

STOUTAMYRE, PAUL
The Milkin' Stool, received November 1994
Time Wuz! Time Wuz!, received November 1994

STRASBURG (VA)
A New Look at the First Fifty Years, Strasburg Virginia, text of an address prepared by Daniel W. Bly, for the Strasburg Heritage Society, February 27, 2011

STRICKLER FAMILY
Millstone Farm (Edward and Janice C. Strickler), 2007 -- photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
50th Anniversary towel (Lorraine & Twig Strickler), 2002

STROOP FAMILY
The Stoop Stroope sentinel – newsletter
Volume III, Number 3, July 1, 1988
Volume IV, Number 2, April 1, 1989
Volume IV, #3, July 1, 1989
Volume V, Number 1, January 1, 1990

STROOPER, LORENZO
See also - Bands (local area) Folder
Photocopy of image from Moore Family Reunion booklet of Lorenzo Strother’s from World War II (donated by Mr. Strother’s in Dec 2011)

STUMBO FAMILY
The direct line ancestral history of Sally Stumbo, by Thomas F. Hull, 1959

SUBSTANCE ABUSE
Shenandoah Lodge CareUnit fact sheet, 1985?
What can I do?...Overcomers outreach, 1989? – flyer
Facts on alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
The progression and recovery of the family in the disease of alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
Shenandoah Lodge (undated) – fact sheet
Arlington Treatment Center (undated) – business card

SUMMIT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Church bulletin, July 31, 1966
Summit’s building turns 50, but church remains unchanged, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2007
SUNDAY-SCHOOLS
Programme of the 41st annual session of the Baltimore Conference, July 10-12, 1907
Standard Training School for church school workers, March 20-April 1, 1927 -- schedule

SUNNYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sunnyside volunteers bring the sunshine in (undated) - bookmark
Sunnyside Communities calendar, 2000
Apple Butter Festival Saturday, 40th Annual Event Held at Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2011
‘A Very Charmed Life’, Artist Who Vaulted Barriers to Fame Honors Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012
The First 100, Sunnyside Celebrates a Big Anniversary, Gears Up for Future, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012
City Bonds to Boost Sunnyside, Renovations Planned for Pannill Healthcare Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Sunnyside Honors ’Living Legend’, Thunderbirds Help Surprise Original Flier, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Back and Boiling, Annual Apple Butter Festival Returns to Sunnyside, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2013
Sunnyside Earns Top Quality Rating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Retirement Centers Plan Upgrades: Additions, Makeovers On Tap For 2 Facilities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2015

SUPERNATURAL INVESTIGATORS OF VIRGINIA
Rhonda – photocopy of business card

SUSIE’S TRAVELS, LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Button
Note pad

SUTER’S HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Quality is a by-word at Suter’s, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1965
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Old Mother Hubbard had a young cupboard (1977?) - information sheet
Price list
1972
1979
1980
1981
Catalog
1972?
1980?
1991?

SWANK FAMILY
*Swank ancestors (undated) - booklet (includes note to Mrs. Patricia Landis from J.R. Swank)
From the Genealogical Library of J. Robert Swank, list (undated)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Gift of history for library week, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1968
See also - Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

SWANK AND SHAFFER GENERAL STORE, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*Adams Express company Freight Receipt Book for Swank and Shaffer, March 14, 1901 – February 24, 1902

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2011

SWANNANOA PALACE, AFTON (VA)

SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE, SWEET BRIAR (VA)
Sweet Briar College To Remail Open: BC President Emeritus Chosen To Run School, by Washington Post, article reprinted in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
Stone Seen As A Good Choice: Will Take Helm At Sweet Briar College, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
Stone Officially Takes Over Reins At Sweet Briar, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

SWOPE FAMILY
*History of the Swope family (undated)

*Donated by Edith Garrison, 1996
Handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer, 1996
Thank you letter to Mrs. Garrison
Phone conversation with Mrs. Garrison
List of materials received from Mrs. Garrison
*A record of the descendents of Emanuel J. and Maggie Burkholder Swope, 1966, by Cleo James and Winona L. Swope – booklet

* Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Sycamore House Gallery, Harrisonburg (VA)
Opening receptions
Jean Johnson, May 6, 7 (no year) -- card

Taliaferro's Sons (Jno. W.), Harrisonburg (VA)
Jno. W. Taliaferro business one of oldest in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

Tanneries - Harrisonburg (VA)

Teel, Lewis Woods, 1882-1960
Biographical sketch photocopied from the same attached to his painting owned by MRL

Temple Beth El, Harrisonburg (VA)
12th anniversary, September 10, 1989 -- booklet
Jewish Heritage Rekindled in an Unlikely Land, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
High Holy Days, Harrisonburg Jewish Congregation in Midst of 'Days of Awe', by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014

Tenneco Walker Manufacturing Co., Harrisonburg (VA)
City plant shows off expansion, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2006
The Next Generation, City's Tenneco Walker Plant has Come a Long Way Since 1961, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
Walker Lays Off 30 Workers, Company Cites Slowing Demand for Auto Parts Line, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013

TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1989? - booklet
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1992, revised - booklet (2 copies)

TETERS INTERSTATE EXXON, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Public notice from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, July 1990?

THRUSTON, MYNNA
See - MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

THOMAS, ENOCH
Patent No. 753 for rocking churn, dated May 1838 for Enoch Thomas of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Specifications and sketch (2 copies from Internet)

THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The mystery of Tide Spring, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, April 10, 1994
Flow of Tide Spring defies scientific explanation, by Jessica Clarke, Daily News-Record article May 28, 2004, obtained from Access World News online
Cattle on Glen Showalter’s farm near Broadway lap thirstily at a stream that wends its way through the pasture, by Luanne Austin, Daily News-Record article, June 4, 1994, obtained from Access World News online
The mystery of Tide Spring, by Henry Christner, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, April 10, 1994
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, playbill, November 2008
A miracle close to home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, April 2009
School’s Ecology Club Sets Sail on Wind Project, Thomas Harrison looks to raise $18K for Turbines, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
Winds of Change, Thomas Harrison Seeking Volunteers for Turbine Installation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011

THORNTON GAP MILL COMPLEX, RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY (VA)
The Blue Ridge Mill Complex, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr. article in Pioneer America, January 1969

TIMBERVILLE BRASS BAND, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Timberville’s getting back on bandwagon, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 1994

TIMBERVILLE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
History (undated)

TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Landmark is Destroyed by Fire, Old Fahrney Mill Northwest of Timberville Burns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 1947
Community data, 1986
Tales of a historian, by Florence Barrett, article about Bev Garber in the North Fork Journal, July 26 – August 1 2006
Summer’s last fruit, by Nikki Fox, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2007
Another Timberville turning point, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Town’s past key to revitalization efforts, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2010
Panel Eyes Historic Designation in Town, Timberville District Requires State OK, by Tim
Chapman, article in Daily News Record, January 25, 2011
For Timberville, A Historic Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011
Timberville Subdivision on Hold, Age Restriction, Traffic Among Neighbors’ Concerns, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
Timberville Gets Historic District, With State OK, Town’s Downtown May Receive National Recognition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2012
Historic Effort a Labor of Love, Historian Key to Town’s Bid for State, U.S. Registries, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013
‘Little’ Library Planned for Timberville, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014
‘Steady Growth’ Ahead, Town Manager Sees Bright Future for T’ville, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2014
Rate of Tax Relief Lowered, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014
Overton Wins Town Council Seat as Write-In, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
Timberville Oks Boundary Change, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015
Timberville Drug Closing, Owner Cites Age, Changing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
A Lo-o-o-ng Time Coming, T-Ville Native Fulfills Diner Dream, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
In Timberville, Randy’s Does Its Best, Hardware Store Caters to the Handy...And Not So Handy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Tax Hike in Budget, Spending Plan Includes Higher Cigarette Levy, by Ryan Cornnell, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
T’Ville Eyes Canoe, Kayak Launch: Town Considers Funding Project Starting In FY ’16, by Ryan Cornnell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015

TOUCH THE EARTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog, 1988? -- booklet
Price list, 1988-89 -- booklet

TRACT PRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The doctrine of non-resistance (undated) -- pamphlet

TRAVEL MATES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Travel Mates owners set for new journeys, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008

TRESSLAR FAMILY
See Also - FUDGE FAMILY
Ancestry Charts for John Tresslar and May Ann Fudge

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
New occupant, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
*Time can’t stop it, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2007
Centuries of Community, Established in 1787, Trinity Lutheran Celebrates 225 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Presenting a new Presbyterian Church in Harrisonburg, 1962 -- pamphlet
‘Sister’ churches rekindle bond, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2008
Trinity Presbyterian Goes ‘Green’, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, April 2,
2011

TRINITY UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Trinity Church (undated)

TRISSELS MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)
History of Trissels Mennonite Congregation, taken from a history given on the day of dedication, April 9, 1950
160th year anniversary homecoming, October 9-10, 1982 – program
Trissels church marks 173 years, by Julie Collins, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1995

TROUT UNLIMITED. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER
Fontinalis – newsletter
Volume XIII, No. 9, September 1987
Volume XIII, No. 11, November 1987
Volume XIV, No. 10, October 1988

TURKEY FESTIVAL
See – ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

TURLEYTOWN (VA)
*A visit to the Turleytown blockhouse, photocopy of article in The University of Virginia Magazine (undated)...last page (236) is missing. Handwritten notes on back of pp. 234-5
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TURNER ASHBY HIGH SCHOOL
Passages - Literary Magazine
1995
1996
40th annual commencement exercises, June 8, 1996 – program (2 copies)
Into the woods, February 22-24 & 25, 2007 – program
Once Upon a Mattress, Feb 17 – 19 & 20, 2011 - program
Learning Cycle, Innovative Teacher Inspires TA’s ‘Buckle Up’ Campaign, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
TA’s Got Star Quality, Team’s Anatomy of Gray’ Performance Racks up the Honors, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Compassion Key, Grads Told, TA Graduates 208 at Saturday Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
Singing Praises, TA Singers One of a Few Choirs Chosen to Perform at State Conference, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012
Ferek Scores for School, TA Teacher Wins $100K Grant for Trails Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014

TURNER FAMILY
See also – FULK FAMILY

Turner farms in varied pursuits, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
Turner family of Brocks Gap, by Patricia Turner Ritchie, 1993
Broadway’s Turners ham it up, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
Family memories, 2008, by Phyllis Rothgeb Fidler - booklet
Turner Ham House/Fulks run Grocers—much more than a ham store, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, March-April 2010
TURNER, HERMAN B.  
Historical event unveiled, true history becomes alive!, by Herman B. Turner, 2002 (2 copies)

TURNER, JOHN L.  
Green is their Virginia Valley, by John Bird, article in Country Gentleman, October 1950

TURNER, MARY ELOISE  
Way back: some pioneer ways of olden days, 1973, by Mary Eloise Turner -- booklet

TURNER’S MILL, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Turner’s Mill gains historic status, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2006  
A Run of The Mill Project, Center Making Great Strides with Historic Breneman-Turner Site’s Restoration, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2011

TWEETSIE RAILROAD, BLOWING ROCK (NC)  
Tweetsie Railroad (undated) – flyer  
Unique railroad to be operated in County soon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 1952  
Track laid for Shenandoah Central Railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1953  
New rail line to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 1953  
‘Tweetsie’ rail line attracts hundreds, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1953  
All Aboard Tweetsie!, by Florence Barrett, article in The Shenandoah Journal, October 18 - 24, 2011

TYLER’S QUARTERLY (NASHVILLE, TN)  
Tyler’s Quarterly (undated) – flyer (2 copies)  
Tyler’s Quarterly presents – flyer (2 copies)

TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Jobs Lost at Tyson, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010  
Jittery About George’s, Area Farmers Worry Tyson Purchase Could End Up Costing Them, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011  
Local Tyson’s Sold to George’s, Transfer of Ownership Took Effect Friday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011  
DOJ Files Suit in Tyson Sale, Says George’s Deal in violation of Antitrust Law, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011  
What About George’s? Area Lawmakers, Industry Fear Merger Challenge could Close Tyson Plant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011  
George’s Picks Up Support, Valley Lawmakers want Justice Dept. to Butt out of Deal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011  
George’s Hearing Tuesday, Judge to rule on Fast-Tracking Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
‘Get the Cloud Moving’, George’s CEO Stresses Importance of Ending Doubts about Deal, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
Trial Date Set In George’s Case, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011  
George’s Settles Antitrust Case, Path Cleared for Acquisition of Tyson’s Local Operations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011

UMA INC., ELKTON (VA)  
Specify UMA (undated) – instrument catalog
UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Photocopy of map of Union Springs from Atlas of Rockingham County Virginia, D.J. Lake & Co. 1885
Photocopy of advertisement for summer boarding at Union Springs, from Rockingham Register, July 25, 1878 (2 copies)
Photocopy of pages 396 - 397 from A History of Rockingham County, by John Wayland
Photocopy of map of Rockingham County, by Wm. G. Myers, adapted by J.W.W. from 1912
2 Photocopies of entry on Black Rock Springs, later Union Springs
Photocopy of pictures of Black Rock Resort at Union Springs turn of 20th century
2 Photocopies of pen and ink drawing by Mr. Fred Cooper of Old Wheelbarger Lime Kiln at or near Union Springs.

U.S. CENSUS
Census data, 1780-1890 (2 copies)

U.S. CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
Letter from “Clarence” concerning the state of the public school and the CCC, 1955?

U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865
Five Hundred Choctaw Indians from Texas will arrive in Richmond, article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1861
List of Deceased soldiers in Woodbine Cemetery (partial list of both Confederate and Federals), photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 26, 1862
List of Prisoners from VA 10th after Battle of Chancellorsville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 29, 1863, p. 1
10th VA Regiment losses at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 10, 1863, p. 3
List of Casualties in the 10th VA Regiment at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863
Article about reception of Confederate soldiers in Harrisonburg and Valley after battle of Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863, p. 2
Addition to those who supported wounded Confederate troops after Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 24, 1863, p. 2
Raid on Gen Custer while at home of Mrs. Lincoln near Lacey’s Spring, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 20, 1865, p. 2
Richmond and Petersburg Evacuated, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 7, 1865
Copy of general orders No. 9 to the Army of Northern Virginia from R.E. Lee, April 10, 1865 (2 copies)
Surrender of Gen. Lee’s Army, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1865
Gen. Lee’s Address to His Army, General Orders No. 9, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1965
Gen. Hancock’s General Order, surrender orders for Shenandoah Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865. (directly below Lee’s Gen Orders No. 9 in paper.)
Account of Lee’s surrender of his sword on April 8th to Gen. Custer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
Lee’s headquarter’s Confederate Flag cut up after surrender, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
Account of Lincoln’s Assassination, affidavit of Major Rathbone, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1865
Reprints from Richmond Dispatch of articles on Harrisonburg and the Valley during the Civil War (undated)
The Battle of Boonsboro Gap or south Mountain, an address...May 20, 1910 - booklet
The Battle of New Market and the cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, by a V.M.I. New Market cadet, 1914 – booklet
New Market’s dead honored, article in The Lynchburg News, May 15, 1921
Two General Kidnapped and A Race for a Prize, by J. W. Duffey, booklet, 1925
Caught Two General, Incidents of Civil War Recalled by Illinois Newspaper, unknown source, undated
Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932
Gen. R.E. Lee’s farewell address, April 10, 1865 (undated copy)
Manassas (Bull Run), by Francis F. Wilshin, 1955 – booklet
A register of military events in Virginia 1861-1865, compiled by N.E. Warinner – booklet pub 1959
“Civil War action in Rockingham County, Virginia 1861-1865 (@ 1960) – booklet 6 copies
“Donated by Ann Tew, 2006 (1 copy)
Facts about the Civil War, 1960 – booklet
Chronology of the Civil War in West Virginia., 1960, reprinted from The History of Barbour County, by Hu Maxwell, 1899 – booklet
Harrisonburg, Virginia, diary of a citizen from May 9, 1862-August 22, 1964, transcribed by E.R. Grymes Heneberger, 1961 -- booklet
1960 and 1961
1962 (2 copies)
1964
1965 – Final Report
Stonewall Jackson anniversary March, April 28-June 10, 1962 – Official entry booklet
Battle of Fredericksburg, VA, Gibbon’s advance—December 13, 1962 -- map
Fremont’s pursuit of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 70, No.2, April 1962 – booklet
The whole Jackson, by Lenoir Chambers, a lecture...May 1, 1963 – booklet (publication Undated)
Stonewall in the Shenandoah: the Valley Campaign of 1862, in Civil War Times Illustrated, May 1972
Soldier’s Expressions, Quotations in Museum-Antietam National Battlefield, by Pat Lammers and Betty Otto, February 1983 - booklet
Women in mourning, 1985 - exhibit catalog
They were heard from: VMI alumni in the Civil War, by B. David Mann, 1986 -- booklet
A chronology of the Civil War, by William K. Vardaman, Jr., 1987 - chart
Antietam remembered, by Dennis E. Frye & John W. Schildt, 1987 -- booklet
Last wound of the late General Stonewall Jackson, by Hunter McGuire (undated) – Booklet
Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1861-1865: a travel guide of historic sites in Rockingham County, by Matthew A. Capuano, 1990
Civil War recollections: grandfather’s boyhood in the Civil War, 1991, by George Edgar Sipe booklet
“Hoofbeats in history” The battle of Brandy Station, Oatlands Plantation, Leesburg, VA July 10-11, 1993 – program
Daughters of the cause, women of the Civil War, 1993, by Robert P. Broadwater – booklet
The look of the ladies, clothing of the Civil War, 1995 – program exhibit
(theses 2 are missing as of 9/4/10)
Gen. Rosser’s night attack on Custer’s Division at Lacey Spring, VA., 1994 - outline and map set
Cavalry action near Brock’s Gap, Va., 1995 - outline and map set
Engagement at Waynesborough, Va., 1995 – outline and map set
Skirmish at Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 2nd, 1864, 1995 - map set
Battle of Third Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864, 5:00 to 9:00 AM (undated) – outline and map set
Battle of Cross Keys, 1996 – outline and map set
Battle of New Market, 1996 – outline and map set
Battle of Port Republic, 1996 – outline and map set, includes The Battle of Cedar Creek booklet by Joseph W.A. Whithorne, pub 1991

Engagement near Mcdowell, Va., 1997 – outline and map set

Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 1997 – outline and map set

Engagement at Piedmont, 1997 – outline and map set

Civil War Times – magazine

August 1999, Special Issue: women in the Civil War


1864, The valley aflame, special section in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2004

Civil War dead no longer lie in obscurity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2006

Confederate history and heritage month proclamation, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2006

“...tears and ashes and blood...”, compiled by Norman R. Wenger & David S. Rodes, July 15, 2006 – booklet

Buckets of bullets, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2006

Shenandoah at war, 2008 – booklet (2 copies)

Area history not about North versus South, Hess said, by Regina Czyzki Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008

Black descendant of Harrisonburg Confederate officer, 94, dies in S.C., by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2008

Civil War battle flag sold at auction, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2008

Battle flag not quite a lost cause after all, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2008

Mimeograph copies by Dr. John C. Wayland of the following (undated)

- Map of Battle of Port Republic p 8
- Part of essay on Battle of Port Republic, p. 9
- Essay on The Battle of Lacey Spring, p 10 - 12
- Map of Cavalry Action at Brock’s Gap p. 13
- Map of Battle of McDowell p. 14
- Map of Cavalry Action at Bridgewater p. 15
- Map of Cavalry Action at Mt. Crawford p 16
- Lt. Meigs Death Brought Havac, p 17 – 18

1860 - 1861: Valley on the Road to War, a House Divided, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2011

Lincoln’s Election Galvanizes Va., by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

Valley Prefers Unionists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

‘A Terrible War’ City Lawmaker Unable to Sway Lincoln; Virginia Turns to Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011

First Shots Fort Sumter Marks Civil War’s 150th, by The Associated Press, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2011


Root Cause, Anabaptists Point to Slavery as Civil War’s Impetus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011

Things Fall Apart, Fort Sumter, Federal Call for Troops Move Rockingham Toward Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011

Lincoln’s Call for Volunteers Backfires, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011

Organizer Looks Back at Civil War Centennial, Harrisonburg’s Geary Landed Job as Head of 100-Year Panel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011

A Time to Remember, New Market Gears Up To Commemorate 150th Anniversary of the Civil War, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011

Unpopular Vote, Pro-Union Voters Targeted During Virginia’s Secession Referendum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011

Oft-Overlooked Skirmishes Focus of Timberville Talk, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-
War Bonds, As Rockingham County’s men Mobilize for the Fight, Love Goes On - At a distance, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011

10th VA proves Itself in Crucial First Battle, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

July 1961, A Tale of Two Fourths, in the Midst of War, Rockingham Still Had Something to Celebrate, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

Uniform Confusion, Clothing Debacle Plagued North at Civil War’s Start, Historian Says, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012


'War Registered', Civil War Documented in Precursor to DN-R, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2012

Valley’s 10th Gave All at Gettysburg, City, County Well Represented at 'Bloodiest and Biggest' Battle, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013

A List of the Names of Confederate Soldiers Interred in the New Cemetery at Harrisonburg, (undated)

Civil War “Extra” of Rockingham Register Tells of 10th Va. Losses, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated)

The Lost Cause, A Confederate War Record, Vol. III, No. *, March 1900


The Confederacy as a Moment of Possibility, by Michael T. Bernath, photocopy of an article from Journal of Southern History Vol. LXXIX, No. 2, May 2013


U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS

Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 – booklet (2 copies)

Shenandoah Valley Civil War Round Table...welcomes Winchester Civil War Round Table (undated)

Virginia’s Civil War battlefields, by Peter Lockwood, 1995 – booklet

Our Valley, site of Civil War battlefields, May 22, 1998, special section in Daily News-Record

Battle of Fredericksburg, VA, Gibbon’s advance—December 13, 1962 – map

‘Hallowed’ Ground, keeping heritage alive at Cross Keys, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010


Volunteer Leads Cross Keys Rehab, JMU Cadets Aid City Man’s Efforts (Cross Keys Battlefield), by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2011

Cross Keys Site Earns Preservation Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2011

Battlefield America-A Civil War Map Series, The Petersburg Campaign, by Trailhead Graphics, Inc. (undated)

U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 – MONUMENTS

See - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS, ETC

U.S. HISTORY – REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

A guide to Revolutionary sites in Virginia, by Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission (undated) – booklet

Our Ancestor, William Edward Head, War of the American Revolution, by Cecil B. Smyth Jr. (undated)

*Hessians in the Revolution 1776-1783, compiled by Herman Radloff and Alexander Coyle,
1975 - booklet
*Revolutionary soldiers, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1976 - booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Founding father, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
Revolutionary Remembrances, Sons of American Revolution Chapter Marks Graves of Valley Men, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014

U.S. HISTORY – WAR OF 1812, 1812 – 1815
Packet from Oct 13th 2010 Deyerle Program by Billie Joe Monger & Eleanor Price
The 1812 15 Star Flag
Chronology
War of 1812 Named Campaigns
List of companies from Rockingham County who served
Sources for genealogical research, archival and books
Local History Essay on the War of 1812, by Diane Rafuse, June 2012
Letter to Virginia National Guard regarding rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 16, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Carroll Thackston of the Virginia Department of Military Affairs regarding unit rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 24, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Jane Pairo of the Virginia State Library regarding rosters of Virginia War of 1812 soldiers, June 7, 1985
List of Virginia War of 1812 regiments identifying the counties in which individual units were raised from the Virginia State Library
Research Folder
War of 1812 Payrolls, Men who served from Rockingham County
Court Martial, list and minutes, August 1814
A Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812, by Stuart Lee Butler, 1988 (photocopy)
Rockingham War of 1812, spreadsheet
Waddell's Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, Chapter 16: From the Year 1812 to the Year 1825 (photocopy)
Rockingham County demographics
Flying Camp, Wikipedia
Mounted Infantry, Wikipedia
National Society United States Daughters of 1812
Soldiers of the War of 1812, Library of Virginia
Notes
Preserving '1812's' Legacy, Bicentennial Approaching for Oft-Forgotten Conflict, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010 (from internet)
Too Soon to Forget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012, (from internet)

UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
*Photo of burning of church in 1903, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 1984

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, SHENANDOAH VALLEY ASSOCIATION
Professor Explores Valley’s UCC Heritage in New Book, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, October 30, 2010

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY
Essays historical and critical (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy – review and order blank
Letter from Mary H. Flournoy to “Miss Mary” (undated)

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER
See also – CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS, ETC.

WAR MEMORIALS
Turner Ashby Chapter 17 -- yearbook
1950
1975-1976
Turner Ashby Chapter 162, Division No. 17 – membership directory
2003-2004
2009-2010
Membership Card, undated
Lee, Jackson and Maury Celebration – event program, January 11, 2015
U.D.C. Meets at Staunton, newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Letter to Mr. A.R. Rosenberger from the Daughters of the Confederacy, March 20, 1923
Invitation to Remembering “The Valley” in 1862, Third Annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration
hosted by Turner Ashby 162 UDC, January 28, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events Kick Off, Day of Dancing this Weekend(Lee-Jackson-Maury
Celebration), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012
Southern Style, Dance Ushers in Sesquicentennial of Jackson’s Valley March (Lee-Jackson-
Maury Celebration), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
Tea Time, Historic Home Welcomes Visitors, by Austin Bachand, photos in Daily News-Record,
June 22, 2015

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (THE), LURAY (VA)
Letter from Sara M. Mobley to James A. Couper, May 30, 1983 (includes information
from the minutes of the annual meetings of the conferences)
Letter from Harriet V. Leonard to James A. Couper, June 7, 1983 (includes a list of bishops
and district superintendents)
150 years of Methodism in Luray, July 3, 1983 – program

UNITED WAY OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Directory of community resources, 1989 -- booklet
Annual report
1988
1997
2005
Flyer
1999
2009
Gifted and Giving, after taking in $1.1 million, Local United Way Digs into What Needs to be
done, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011
Making a Stronger Community, Local United Way Celebrates 55 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article
in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012
Getting Off to a Good Start, Local United Way Committed to Promoting Children’s Education,
by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2012
Fueling Success, United Way’s ‘Income’ Agencies Key to Helping Needy Reach ‘Full Potential’,
by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012
Local United Way Really ‘Gets It’, Day of Caring Caps Most Successful Giving Year Ever, by
Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2013
United Way Raises the Bar, Local Organization Sets $1.2M Fundraising Goal, Up from $1.168M
Record, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2013
‘A Unified Approach’, United Way Lays Out New Goals for Education Branch, by Emily Sharrer,
article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2013
Managing ‘On Their Own’, United Way Income Branch Puts Focus on Financial Stability, by
Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Goal: A Healthy Living for All Ages, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November
30, 2013
United Way Names Its New Boss, Toni-Holsinger to Replace Executive Director Hays, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013
A Time for Giving, United Way Holds Day of Caring, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014
United Way Society Honors Wamplers’ Support, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
United Way Finds a New City Home, Nonprofit Ends Search; Moving to South Mason Street Location, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014
Grant Supplies Teachers, United Way Provides $2,400 for City, County Education Groups to Aid Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015
Volunteers Make United Effort: Nearly 300 Help Out For Annual Day Of Caring, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2015

UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

UNITED STATES – NATIONAL GUARD
The Tradition Continues - A Brief History of the Virginia Army National Guard 1607-1990, booklet, 1991

URBAN EXCHANGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Packet including floor plan guides, 2009
Void of Sales, Mixed-Use Buildings Lure Residents, While Retail Space Remains Empty, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Parking without Hassles, JMU Graduates’ Software Thesis Eases into a Real-World Space at Urban Exchange, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

VALLEY ARTS ALLIANCE. ROCKINGHAM CHAPTER. HARRISONBURG, (VA)
Newsletter, Volume II, Number 2, January 1985

VALLEY BANNER (THE), ELKTON (VA)
History of the Valley Banner, 2005 – printout from the Internet

VALLEY BLOX, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Blox expands woodwork division, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Chronicles – newsletter
Vol. I, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. II, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. II, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. II, No. 3, Autumn 2004
Vol. II, No. 4, Winter 2004
Vol. III, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. III, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. III, No. 3, Autumn 2005
Vol. III, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. IV, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. IV, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. IV, No. 4, Winter 2006
Vol. V, No. 1, Spring 2007
Vol. V, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. VI, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. VI, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. VI, No. 3, Fall 2008
Vol. VI, No. 4, Winter 2008
Vol. VII, No. 1, Spring 2009
Vol. VII, No. 2, Summer 2009
Vol. 7, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 7, No. 4, Winter 2009
Vol. 8, No. 1, Spring 2010
Vol. 8, No. 2, Summer 2010
Vol. 8, No. 3, Fall 2010
Vol. 8, No. 4, Winter 2010
Vol. 9, No. 1, Spring 2011
Vol. 9, No. 2, Summer 2011
Vol. 9, No. 3, Fall 2011
Vol. 9, No. 4, Winter 2011
Vol. 10, No. 1, Spring 2012
Vol. 10, No. 2, Summer 2012
Vol. 10, No. 3, Fall 2012
Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 2012

Legacy Alive – newsletter
Spring 2006
Summer 2006
Winter 2006
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Autumn 2007
Winter 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Autumn 2008
Winter 2008
Spring 2009
Summer 2009
Autumn 2009
Winter 2009
Spring 2010
Summer 2010
Fall 2010
Spring 2011
Summer 2011
Fall 2011
Winter 2011

Come to CrossRoads (undated) – flyer
Vespers at the CrossRoads amphitheater, July-August, 2006 – flyer
Upcoming events, 2006, attached with Welcome Center response form and volunteer/
Committee list – flyers and envelope
Keeping the legacy alive (undated) – membership application
Dedication, June 18, 2006 – program (2 copies)
18th-century foundation a ‘link to our pioneer past’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, March 25, 2006
Back to the ‘Old Days’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008
Crossroads to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2008
Time travel, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2008
Old skills resonate anew, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009
Share your treasure, April 2010 – flyer
What’s old is new again, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
A Bounty of Hearth & Heritage, flyer for house and church tour presented by CrossRoads, the
Valley Brethren Mennonite Heritage Center of Harrisonburg, Nov. 17, no year
Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center Welcomes New Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, June 30, 2011
Harvest Memories, by Allen Brubaker, article in The Shenandoah Journal, September 27 -
October 3, 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, November 21, 2011, reply card and envelope
Christmas Greetings letter from CrossRoads December 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March, 2012, reply card and envelope
Keeping the Legacy Alive, membership application and letter, September 2012-August 2013
A Peek Into the Past, Festival Gives Look at Brethren, Mennonite Way of Life, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2012
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March 2013
Breneman-Turner Mill, undated – flyer
Reviving the Story, Heritage Center to Hold Event Celebrating Brunk Exhibit, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
Stepping Back in Time, Families Learn the Settler Ways at Annual Festival, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014
Crossroads, Journeys of Faith & Conscience, brochure, undated

VALLEY BUS LINE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Original Valley Bus Line (undated) - Staunton-Winchester bus schedule

VALLEY CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Nomads no more, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009

VALLEY CONSERVATION COUNCIL
Economic growth and community character?, Nov. 9 (year not given) - poster
Valley Conservation Council – brochure (undated)

VALLEY GARDEN CLUB
A Christmas ballet of flowers, December 7-8, 1963 -- brochure

VALLEY HOME EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Horizons - newsletter
Valley Home Educators, 1991 -- flyer

VALLEY MALL (HARRISONBURG, VA)
Shopping guide, 1994 -- flyer
Valley Mall Sold, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012

VALLEY NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual report
1973
Money Matters, brochure, June 1981
Letter from Charles H. Scott regarding joint ownership, June 1981

VALLEY OF VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Forty years of “Shenandoah’s Pride” 1922-1962, compiled by Russell L. Stultz, 1963 - booklet
Shenandoah’s Pride to show plant, by Mike Barker, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1989
History of the cooperative (untitled, undated, and unsigned)

VALLEY PRIDE
Spreading the ‘Valley Pride’, Local Dairy Farmers Form Cooperative, Buy Shuttered Md. Ice
Cream Plant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

VALLEY PROGRAM FOR AGING SERVICES

Sunburst -- newsletter
   Number 45, October-November 1989
   October-December 1994
   Aging Services Hits Road, Mobile Station Targeting Rural Communities, by Jeremy Hunt,
   article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
   Meals on Wheels Gets $35,000 Boost, Walmart Foundation Aids Senior Nutrition Program, by
   Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015

VALLEY TRIBUNE (THE)
   The Valley Tribune was the third paper founded in the Elkton area, photocopy of masthead
   dated September 3, 1910, and accompanying article from an undated and unnamed
   newspaper

VERONA LAKE PROJECT, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
   Public notice concerning the Verona Lake, 1976? -- booklet

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA
   Veterans of Foreign Wars Organize Here, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, March
   31, 1921, p. 1
   Armistice Day Memorial Service, 1928 - program
   Annual encampment booklet
      First, 1924
      Seventh, 1929
   Letterhead (undated), Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, Harrisonburg
   Program from Thirteenth Anniversary Banquet and Dance for Rion-Bowman Post No. 632,
   March 8, 1934
   Salute With a Bang, WWI Cannon Site of Vets Day Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily
   News-Record, November 12, 2013
   Memorable Blast, Annual Cannon Firing at Eleventh Hour Kicks Off Ceremonies, by Bryan
   Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975
   Wall That Heals to Return, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012

VIRGINIA - COUNTIES - FAIRFAX
   The Fairfax line, by Charles Morrison, 1970 -- booklet

VIRGINIA ASSOCIATION FOR BIOLOGICAL FARMING, LOUISA (VA)
   The Virginia Biological Farmer - newsletter
   Volume 22, Number 6, December 1999 & January 2000

VIRGINIA CANALS & NAVIGATIONS SOCIETY, INC.
   The Tiller -- newsletter
      Vol. 13, Issue 1, Spring 1992 “Port Republic on the Shenandoah” (photocopy
      of article)

VIRGINIA CAVE COMMSSION, THE
   see also - NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION
   Caves are protected by law card, no date

VIRGINIA CIVIL WAR 150 LEGACY PROJECT
   see also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL
   COMMITTEE
Preserving our Civil War-Era Heritage, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 2 - 8, 2010

VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. NORTHWEST DISTRICT. NATURAL RESOURCES
The Woodshed - newsletter
Vol. 1, Issue 1, Summer 2006

VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Authentic, handmade reproductions of antiques (undated) - booklet (includes price list)
Spring suggestions, handmade reproductions of colonial treasures, 1931 - booklet (2 copies)
The Carlyle Lynch collection, 1981? - booklet (2 copies)
Colonial chair produced here, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 31, 1983
Catalog and price list, 1984 -- booklet
Fax message from Nick to Dana, January 3, 2002

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES
Virginia grown - magazine
2008
2009

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC RESOURCES
Footnotes - newsletter
Number 1, February 1990
No. 3, August 1990
No. 4, October 1990
No. 5, December 1990
No. 6, February 1991
No. 7, April 1991
No. 8, June 1991
No. 9, August 1991
No. 10, October 1991
No. 11, Year end report-1991
No. 12, February 1992
No. 13, May 1992
No. 14, July 1992
No. 15, September 1992
No. 16, November 1992
No. 17, Year end report-1992
Number 18, March 1993
Number 19, May 1993
Number 20, July 1993
Number 21, September 1993
Number 21, December 1993, Year end report-1993
Number 23, April 1994
Number 24, July 1994
Number 25, September 1994
Number 26, November 1994
Preservation in progress
Vol. VII, No. 1, May 2003
Vol. VII, No. 3, January 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 1, Summer 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 2, Fall 2004

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC LANDMARKS
Notes on Virginia - magazine
VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS

VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF GARDEN CLUBS
Crestview, Kensington, Lanier, Sherwood Garden Clubs present A Fall Flower Show “God Bless America” Fellowship Hall, Asbury United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg, VA October 11, 1968, program.

VIRGINIA FOLKLORE SOCIETY, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
Newsletter Fall 1999

VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
VFH Views - Newsletter
Volume 21, Summer 1995
Volume 22, Winter 1996
Fall 2003
Fall 2004
Winter 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Fall 2005
Winter 2006
Spring 2006
Fall 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Fall 2008
Fall 2009
Summer 2010
Fall 2010
Spring 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Annual report
2000
2005-2006

VIRGINIA FUNERAL DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION
Seventy-five years of the Virginia Funeral Directors Association, 1888-1963, by Gladys Clem – booklet (W.M. Bucher of Harrisonburg was issued a license in 1894)

VIRGINIA GAZETTE (THE), WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Number 78, July 26, 1776, reprint, 2 copies
New series—Volume XIV, Nov. 14 to Nov. 19, 1943

VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES
*House of Delegates of Virginia, 1857-8 – broadside

*Donated by John C. Harris, 1969?

VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. XXIII, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. XXIII, No. 4, August 1997
Vol. XXV, No. 6, December 1999
Vol. XXVI, No. 1, February 2000
Vol. XXVII, No. 1, February 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 5, October 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 6, December 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, June 2002
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, April 2003
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, June 2003
Vol. XXX, No. 6, December 2004
Vol. XL, No. 6, December 2014
1998 Catalog of Virginia Genealogical Society Publications and Membership Information
Virginia Institute of Genealogical Research, program and registration form August 1 – 5 2004
Oh Shenandoah! Migration and Settlements Across the Valley, conference flyer, October 10, 2009
Virginia Genealogical Society’s Spring Conference 20 - 21 May 2011, Civil War Records: Bringing the Gray Ghosts to Life, brochure

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
Volume 1, Number 1, January-June 1982
Volume 1, Number 2, July-December 1982

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
History Notes -- newsletter
Number 19, Summer 1995 “The Deyerle sale”
Number 32, Autumn 1998
Number 34, Spring 1999
Number 35, Summer 1999
Number 36, Autumn 1999
Number 37, Winter 2000
Number 38, Spring 2000
Number 39, Summer 2000
Number 40, Autumn 2000
Number 42, Spring 2001
Number 43, Summer 2001
Autumn 2001
Winter 2002
Summer 2003
Autumn 2003
Spring 2004
Summer 2004
Autumn 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Summer 2005
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Spring 2015

Civil War Exhibit: History on a Roll: Interactive Semi Opens at Manassas; Expected in Central Valley Next Year, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011

VIRGINIA. HOUSE OF DELEGATES
See – VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Virginia needs state aid for public libraries: an explanation and a proposed bill, 1941 - pamphlet (2 copies)
Legislative Agenda 2012, pamphlet
Virginia Libraries publication -- magazine
Vol. 60, No. 2, April/May/June 2014
Vol. 61, 2015
VIRGINIA MENNONITE CONFERENCE
Proceedings of the semi-annual Mennonite Conference of Virginia, 1900
Conference minutes
1901
1902
1904
Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1982 -- booklet
Congregations of Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1983
33rd annual Virginia Relief Sale quilt auction, October 2, 1999 -- booklet
33rd annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale, October 2, 1999 – flyer
Mennonite Central Committee, 1999 -- button
Annual Virginia Relief Sale quilt auction -- program
  34th, October 7, 2000
  35th, October 6, 2001
  36th, October 5, 2002
Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale
  35th, October 5-6, 2001 -- brochure
  35th, October 6, 2001 - Bid card #513
Newspaper insert (DN-R?) advertising sale, 2002
  Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 2005 -- program
  39th, 2005 -- list of auction items
  35th, October 6, 2001 - Bid card #513
Newspaper insert (DN-R?) advertising sale, 2002
  40th, October 6&7, 2006 - program booklet
  40th, October 6&7, 2006 - auction booklet
  41st, October 5-6, 2007 - program card
  41st, October 5-6, 2007 - program booklet
  42nd, October 3-4, 2008 -- advertisement
  42nd, October 3-4, 2008 -- schedule
Virginia Mennonites to Gather, Mennonite World Conference Leader to Speak, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
Annual Relief Sale Starts Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 30, 2011
Mennonite Sale Racks Up $300,000, Various Projects to Benefit from Annual Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2011
$307K: What a Relief!, Mennonite Charity Event Takes in Record Haul, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012
Relief Sale Continues Successful Annual Run, More Than $340K Raised for Charity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014

VIRGINIA MENNONITE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Resource directory for older adults, June 1994, published by Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community -- booklet
Annual report
  1998
  1999
Homespun -- magazine
  Fall 1999
  Winter 2000
  April/May/June 2000
  Fall 2000
  Annual report 1999-2000
VMRC Journal
  Fall 2006
  Winter 2007
  Spring 2007
  Summer 2007
  Fall 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
May 31-July 5, 2009
At VMRC, No Place Like Home, Residential Project Aims to Evoke Typical House, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
A New Culture in Nursing Care, VMRC About to Break Ground on New Community of Homes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
VMRC’s CEO to Retire on March 31, Yoder Stepping down after 13 Years in Job, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012
VMRC Opening New Community, Neighborhood Aims to Replicate Traditional Residential Lifestyle, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2013
VMRC Selects Trumbo as CEO, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013
VMRC Marks 60 Years with New Logo, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014
Making a Healing Space, VMRC Kicks Off New Therapeutic Music Program with Concert, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
When It Clicks...: City Resident Takes Top Honors In First Professional Art Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)

VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also -- ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Poultry...in tune with the times, May 8-17, 1987 - festival schedule

VIRGINIA QUILT MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 2007
Crazy quilt commemorates City’s Black heritage, article in Escape, March 2008
Looking forward, by Luanne Austin, article in escape (Daily News-Record), August 14-20
‘Not your grandma’s quilts’, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2009
Va. Quilt Museum turns the big 1-5, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2010
An Artful Must-See, New Director Hopes to Make Va. Quilt Museum a Tourism Draw, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Articles of Merit Not Listed exhibit postcard, June 18, 2011
Quilts of Merit, Quilter Shows Off Her Artistic Side in New Show, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Unity in Diversity exhibit postcard, September 14 - December 17, 2011
Sew Creative, Museum’s Quilt Exhibition Mixes it Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Art Under the Microscope postcard, February 11, 2012
Quilts Under the Microscope, Quilt Museum Exhibits Spotlight Both Bold, Understated Works, by Camden Layell, article in the Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
We’re Having a Block Party, Patchwork Tourist Attraction Calls Attention to Area’s Rich Heritage, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Collections and Creations Quilts of Hazel Carter Artist’s Reception, June 16, 2012, postcard
Brochure, November 2012
2012 Exhibit Schedule, bookmark, 2012
Piece by Piece, Virginia Museum to Celebrate 20-Year Anniversary with Exhibits, Events, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015

VIRGINIA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION, BUENA VISTA (VA)
Stream line - magazine
Fall 2000
Winter 2000
Fall 2011
Winter 2014
Summer 2015

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)
See also - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
Handbook of the Virginia State Library, 1921 -- booklet

VIRGINIA TECH
Celebrating Black history 1995 - poster
Cultivating our roots (exhibit), January 17-March 11, 1995 -- flyer

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Court Day and Night at the Virginia Theatre, Daniel Frohman Presents Sarah Bernhardt and her all-star company in the great spectacular Photo Play Queen Elizabeth, photocopy of an article in the Daily News-Record, November 16, 1912
Great photoplay coming to Virginia Theater tomorrow and Friday (The Virginian), article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1924, p. 3, col.1
Va. Theatre dates back 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Final curtain, by Dave Macdonald, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 1990
Virginia Theater: gone but not forgotten, photocopy of pp. 102-3 in “Remembrances revisited”, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, 1993

VIRGINIA TRAILWAYS
Bus schedules, effective April 19, 1956
No. 9
No. 12

VIRGINIA WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH CENTER, BLACKSBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA WILDERNESS COMMITTEE

VISION OF HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church vision a hope that Sprung, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

VON BORA COLLEGE, LURAY (VA)
Composition book of Lucy Eve Beahm, 1888-1890, submitted by her great granddaughter Lucy Eve Beahm – printed from Internet

WAKEMAN’S GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, EDINBURG (VA)
Dedication services, May 6, 1962 -- booklet

WALTON FAMILY
Elizabeth Walton, heroic pioneer, by Richard W. Walton (undated)
Discover your roots in the ... Byberry Waltons books of heritage (undated) – order form
   for books/newsletter
Byberry Walton’s newsletter
   #15, January 1990
   #26, June 1995
Byberry Waltons Bulletin
   Volume 14, Issue 2, June 2000
   Volume 15, Issue 1, January 2001
   Volume 15, Issue 2, June 2001
   Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2002
   Volume 17, Issue 1, January 2003
   Volume 17, Issue 2, June 2003
Future of Byberry Waltons, July 25, 2005 -- letter

WAMPLER FAMILY
Charles Weldon Wampler Sr., by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1994
John and Magdalena Wampler prior to Virginia, 2002, by Guy E. Wampler – booklet
King of the Court, (Charles W. Wampler Jr.), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
A Year to Remember, Valley Couple Reflects as 75th Anniversary Nears, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
Wampler Honored by Poultry Industry, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
WAR MEMORIALS
Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 – booklet

WARM SPRINGS (VA)
School for Ladies, run by Ms. LeRoy F. Dangerfield, photocopy of article from paper, no date or paper name.

WARRIOR HAVEN DEMONSTRATION ALLIANCE
House Hunting, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

WATER QUALITY - VIRGINIA
Standards of water quality for the tributaries of the Potomac River Basin in Virginia, 1968? – Booklet
Tainted Water List Keeps, Adds Streams, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2012

WAYLAND, FRANCIS F.
See also – SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN, 1862

WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962
See also – FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

“The land of Shenandoah”, by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music broadside)
The history of old Shenandoah – brochure
Demand grows for Dr. Wayland’s song, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 1931
Big Crowd Sees Massanetta Mirror Tells of Notables of Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1938
Dr. Wayland writes history of Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Lotteries financed building county bridges in early years – clipping from Daily News-Record (195?)
The first of the Harrisons hereabouts – clipping from Daily News-Record (195?)
Beginnings of the town of Harrisonburg – (195?)
Dr. Wayland lists books and pamphlets on county history – article published in the Daily News Record (undated)
Index to John Wayland’s History of Rockingham County, Virginia, May 1987 – booklet
(2 copies, 1 copy includes floppy disk)
The Long Gray Trail (2 pages torn from book, undated) “John W. Wayland’s Poem on the Valley Turnpike (Route 11) typed at top of first page
Calling card (undated)
John Wayland: teacher, scholar, gentleman, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in
Daily News-Record, July 1, 1993
*Correspondence between Ms. Janet Downs and Office of the Secretary of the Navy, regarding use of quote by John W. Wayland in a memorial for Admiral Mike Borrda, given by The Honorable John H. Dalton, Secretary of the Navy May 21, 1996

*Donated by Janet Downs June 2011

WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY
Typewritten transcript of letter from Pleasant A. Clarke, March 17, 1836
Cover letter from David Cofield, March 13, 1981

WAYNESBORO (VA) - MAPS
Street map (undated)

WAYNESBORO PLAYERS, WAYNESBORO (VA)
Playbill from Shenandoah Moon, April 16 - 19, 2009

WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program schedule, Spring 1987
Stand By for the Gospel...WBTX, The Station That Barely Got Started, Turns 40, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012
On a Mission, Eshleman Looks Back on 50-Year Radio Career, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2014

WEAVERS MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Last service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WEBB, ROBERTA, 1889-1990
The life and times of Roberta Webb, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, September 2005

WEBB (ROBERTA) CHILD CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Roberta Webb Center continues tradition of care, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2009
Child Care Center 'Rocks Out', by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
Webb Center Marks 20 Years with Meal, Memories, City Nonprofit Day Care Takes Time to Reflect on Namesake’s Legacy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

WEBSTER, CELIA ANN BOLTON, 1925-2005
Memorial card from Lindsey Funeral Homes, November 10, 2005
Obituary printed from Internet (Daily News-Record, November 9, 2005)

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Brochure, Fall 1975

WEINER PLUMBING BUSINESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
E.G. Weiner has served city unbrokenly for past 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

WELDON COOPER CENTER FOR PUBLIC SERVICE, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
The Virginia NewsLetter
Vol. 82, No. 1, February 2006
Vol. 82, No. 2, July 2006
Vol. 82, No. 3, August 2006
Annual Report, 2010-2011
Annual Report, 2011-2012

WEMC, (Radio Station) Harrisonburg (VA)
   Bishop Signs off After Decade of Tunes, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2010

WENGER, DAVID / DORA RHODES WENGER FAMILY
   David Wenger and Dora Rhodes Wenger, notes of a presentation at the Wenger reunion, August 4, 1996

WENGER, JOHN / SCHENK, ALMA FAMILY
   *Photocopies of pages from the John Wenger/Anna Schenk family Bible (handwritten note from Nick attached)
   *Donated by Donald V. Bowman, 1997
   Anna Schenk birth announcement, 1824 - laminated photograph

WENGER FAMILY
   *The Daniel Wenger and Fannie Heatwole family history, 1976 - booklet (includes reminder note on scrap paper)
   *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

WEST VIRGINIA – HISTORY
   Historical album of West Virginia, by Richard Bowe, 1962 - booklet
   Formation of state of West Virginia - presentation by David R. Perkins, November 4, 2006

WETSEL SEED COMPANY
   Wetsel’s 1924 catalogue - booklet
   Wetsel Seed Co. started selling from wagon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937
   Almanac
   Spring 1992
   Downtown landmark closes, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2006
   Wetsel Turning 100, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
   Wetsel Building Filling Up, Mint Opens Today; First Retailer in Rehabbed 1935 Historic Structure, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011

WETZEL FAMILY
   *History of the Wetzel family, by W.R. Wetzel, copy of the 1908 publication
   *Donated by Ruth Strother, 1992

WEYMERS CAVE (VA)
   ‘We’ve come a long way’, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010
‘Good Service…Good People’ Key to Success in Weyers Cave, Super Save more than Just a Grocery, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 6, 2011

WEYERS CAVE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY
Loyalty behind Weyers Cave fire squad’s longevity, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2009

WHITE DOVE
See - CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

WHITESEL BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg’s Whitesel Bros. has logged 116 memorable years, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Whitesel Brothers Announces Merger, Implement Store to Partner with James River Equipment, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2012

WHITMER, NICK, 1950-
Christmas 2003, letter from Lis and Nick to Family and Friends
About me (undated), printed from Internet - brief biography

WHITMORE FAMILY
*1733 Early Whitmore history
*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, 1989
Jacob O. Whitmore family newsletter
#13, Summer 1994
#15, Spring 1995
#16, Fall/Winter 1995
#17, Spring 1996
#18, Fall 1996
Summer 1999
Spring 2000
August 2005
March 2006
Spring 2008
Fall 2009
Winter 2010
Winter 2011
March, 7, 2012 Jacob O. Whitmore Family History Book & Newsletter Publisher Dies, Big Loss to the Whitmore Family
Summer 2013
March 2015

WHSV, HARRISONBURG (VA)
WHSV-TV Returning, Station Signs Affiliate Agreement to Join CBS Network Lineup, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012

WILBUR S. PENCE MIDDLE SCHOOL, DAYTON (VA)
Brochure, 1987

WILDERNESS AREAS
Coalition for Virginia Wilderness 1991 proposal to the United States Congress - brochure with map and loose pages in back pocket

WILL, E.J. (DR.)
Invoices
Simmers Hollow Horse Co., January 4, 1917
Mr. Dan Glick, January 4, 1917

WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication ceremony, November 11, 1954 - program (2 copies)

WILSON, U.G.
Mammy's Chillun and Other Poems, booklet, 1920

WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Joshua Wilton House Inn and Restaurant, 1989? - brochure
Menu, 2006?
Joshua Wilton Chef Named ‘Local Hero’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011
Joshua Wilton House Inn & Restaurant - brochure (undated)

WINCHESTER (VA)
*Historic Winchester and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1970? - booklet
published by the Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

WINE, J.F. (DR.)
Green Valley auctions, semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts,
November 11, 12 & 13, 2005...merchandise in all categories featuring
Property from the Dr. J. F. Wine collection... -- catalog

WINE BROTHERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Wine Brothers (Dodge and Plymouth dealers), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WISE, JOHN S.
See - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

WISE'S TOURIST HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WIVES OF THE PROPHET, THE (MOVIE)
Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, Many, After Investigation, Decide to Take Stock in National Film Corp., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925 – 2 copies
Half of Stock in Film Co. Taken, Promoters Believe All Will Be Taken to Establish Movie Headquarters in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1925 – 2 copies
Film Company Stockholders Take Steps to Get Charter, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1925 – 2 copies
18 Movie Stars Coming Monday for Filming of “The Wives of the Prophet” in Rockingham County, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 1925 – 2 copies
Filming Picture Starts Monday, Reported Laskey Has Sent Representative to Look Over Valley as Movie Center, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1925 – 2 copies
Movie Stars Here Begin Work Today, Mountain Scenes as Setting in Opie Read Story Will be Filmed First, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1925- 4 copies
Mountain Scenes Filmed for Wives of Prophet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 1925 – 2 copies
Caldwell to Act Role of “Prophet”, Movie Stars Plan Ball in Honor or Those Who Have Helped with Picture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1925, p. 6 – 2 copies
Caverns Ideal to Film Picture, Prof. Crusty Says Massanutten is Destined to be One of Great
Valley Underground Attractions, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 – 2 copies
Movie Ball Here Thursday Evening, Film Stars and Promoters Stage Affair for Benefit of Crippled Children, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925
Movie Ball Tonight at Friddle’s Grill Room, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1925 – 2 copies
Mammoth Scene to Be Filmed Sat’day, Huge Searchlight Will Make Countryside Like Day Around Silk Mill-Public Invited, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1925 – 4 copies
Movie Colony Moves to Keezletown Again Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1925 – 4 copies
Movie Stars Go to Luray Tonight, Mammoth Scene Will Be Filmed in Caverns Grove-Direct Current Obtained Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1925 – 2 copies
Last Scene in Picture to Be Filmed Today, photocopy by article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 1925 – 2 copies
More Scenes in Movie at Keezletown Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1925 – 2 copies
Local Movie Makes Hit in New York, W.E. Friddle Sees Private Showing of “Wives of the Prophet”-Will be Ready January 1, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1925 – 2 copies
Griffith Praises Wives of Prophet, Noted Motion Picture Producer Sees Great Possibilities in the Caverns Scenes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1925 – 2 copies
Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925 – 4 copies
Argentina Buys “Wives of Prophet”, Picture to be Shown Here Today-Griffith May Film “Satan” in Virginia Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 1925 – 2 copies
“Wives of Prophet” Makes Record Here, Virginia Theatre Jammed to See Motion Picture Filmed in Rockingham and Luray, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 1925 – 2 copies
3,600 Saw “Wives of Prophet” in Two Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1925 – 2 copies
Text from Power Point on Massanutten Caverns, by Cheryl Metz and Jane Lightfoot, 2012, 2 pages

WLR FOODS, INC.
Ground turkey recipes (undated) – brochure
Wampler mill work begins, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 1986
Investment Research (Wheat First Securities), September 26, 1988
“Poultry pays off for Wampler” (BusinessWeek), November 14, 1988
“WLR Foods goes public” (OTC Review), December 1988
Poultry plant fires cause $12 million loss, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
“WLR Foods reports strong fourth quarter and fiscal 1989 results (news release), August 16, 1989
WLR Foods (NASDAQ: WLRF), 1989?
Fact sheet, 1992?
Folder containing photocopies of articles, and AT&T telephone bills concerning the attempted takeover of WLR by Tyson Foods Inc. in 1994
WLR’s roots too deep for Tyson, by David Ress, August 7, 1994, article in Richmond
Times Dispatch

WLR FOODS, INC. - ANNUAL REPORTS
1988 (2 copies)
1989 (2 copies)
1990 (2 copies)
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

WLR FOODS, INC. - NEWSLETTERS
Dimensions
Volume 1, Number 1, January/February/March 1989
Volume 2, Number 1, June 1990
Volume 3, Summer 1991
Volume 3, Number 2, December 1991
Volume 4, Number 1, June 1992
February 1993
June 1993
December 1993
Spring 1995
February 1996

WLR FOODS, INC. - QUARTERLY REPORTS
First Quarter 1989
Second Quarter 1989
Third Quarter 1989
First Quarter 1990

WMRA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Communique - newsletter
Summer 1999
New Era Goes Live, Sunday Marks First Day Without State Funds for Public Broadcasting, by
Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
‘Renaissance Man’, ‘Professah Blues’ Celebrates 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily
News-Record, January 24, 2014

WONDERLEY FAMILY
The families of George W. Wonderley, 1982

WOOD, ALVA
Christmas cards
2001
2003
undated

WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Three lists of the names of confederate soldiers buried in Woodbine Cemetery at
Harrisonburg (printed list and 2 handwritten lists, one on Miss Mary L. Conrad’s
stationery)
A quick guide to historic Woodbine Cemetery (undated) -- brochure
The Woodbine Cemetery, article from HMdb.org (The Historical Marker Database)
Tour Valley cemeteries for an unlikely history lesson, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2009
New CSA Stones at Woodbine, Memorial Day Events Planned at City Site, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2012

WOODDELL FAMILY
Transcript of The Wooddell family in Augusta, from The Valley Virginian, Volume XX, No. 43, January 21, 1886

WOODSTOCK (VA)

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
Two World War veterans here get their bonus certificates, the first to reach Harrisonburg, Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 1925
Dr. Wayland’s Newest Book on Local War-time Activity, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 1925
Announcement for Rockingham County in the World War 1917-1918, 1931
(The book is in the Genealogy Room at R 940.412 R)
Coming together: the Rockingham community in World War II: kid’s activity packet, 1994 - booklet
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Christina A. Roach, June 17, 1994
*175 heroes of 77th Division are decorated, photocopy of newspaper article (undated)

*Donated by Anne McAllister
Gone but not forgotten, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2007
A family affair, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
A barely remembered local P.O.W. camp, by R. Mathieson Walker, photocopy of article in Rockingham Magazine, December 1912
Study this army collar insignia and improve your military I.Q., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1942
Photocopy of Notes made by Major Stanley Bach on June 6, 1944, recorded November 27, 1944
Photocopy of Landing Diagram, Omaha Beach, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item
Photocopy of Diagram of D-Day, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item
Photocopy of Vierville-St-Laurent Area (to noon 6 June) from Bedford city/county Museum item
Photocopy of Picture of Gen. Eisenhower Aboard U.S.S. Texas BB35 in Ireland prior to Normandy Invasion, owed by John Hudson, May 31, 1944
Photocopy of picture of “OMAHA” Beach, France, June 6, 1944, U.S.S. Texas BB35, owned by Chief J. Hudson of Lynchburg VA
Seaweed Gazette, Aboard the M.S. John Ericsson at Sea, Vol. 1, No. 7, August 5, 1945
Vets carry colors in Victory parade, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1945
Copy of Act of Military Surrender, signed by Germans, Soviets, Allied Forces, May 7, 1945
Citation of Merit to Anthony M. Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
Citation of Merit to Pascha Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
The Normandy landings, 1979 - booklet
National Guard’s Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1984
Photocopy of 1985 list of living members of Company C, World War II veterans
In Remembrance, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record, November 12, 1985
Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 1986
Harrisonburg’s Charlie Company Comes Home, Pre-World War II Guard Unit Reorganized,
by Dan McCauley, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 5, 1986
Company C, photocopy of picture in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1988
Soldiers of Co. C, in old Harrisonburg Armory, photocopy of photography in Daily News-Record, February 8, 1990
Guard Duty: Co. C Left Valley in 1941, Hit Omaha Beach in 1944, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1993
It Begins, Company C Went to War on HMS Queen Mary, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1993
D-Day and the battle of Normandy 1944, 1994 - booklet
Artifacts Tell Company C History, Permanent Display in Harrisonburg Armory Includes D-Day Items, by Bettina Tilson, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 1996
The Boys of Company C, Normandy Vets Hold Harrisonburg Reunion, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, February 4, 1997
Black community remembers war effort, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2002, printed from Internet
Serving their country, honoring their faith, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record May 30, 2009
Lt. Theodore, top secret woman, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
World War II Reunion Held, 38 Company C Veterans Meet in Harrisonburg, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
Men Fought During D-Day Landing, photocopy of article and photo of Company C from Daily News-Record, no date
Our Valley, A Salute to the Greatest Generation, special section in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
‘Think About Normandy’ Former Secretary of the Army Shines Light on Local Link to D-Day, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
70 Years On, Valley Vets in France to Dedicate Statue, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Remembering Normandy, B’Water Man Inducted into French Legion for WWII Service, by Elaina Suaber, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015

WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA in the Shenandoah Valley (undated)
WSVA business card, 1959
WSVA-TV3 20th anniversary 1953-1973 - booklet (Inside front cover is autographed photo of Freddie Hart)
“Millennium minutes” for radio show, includes computer disk and letter from JoAnn E. Marvel to Jim Britt, November 12, 1999
Over the Airwaves, In Digital Age, Radio Host Talks Continued Success of Weekly Radio Show, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014

WUST, KLAUS GERMAN, 1925-
See also - GERMANS IN VIRGINIA
ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

WVPT (TELEVISION STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WVPT 20th anniversary, 1988? - - booklet
Tassie Pippert to be Featured Chef on Culinary Cruise, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
WVPT Working to Offset Funding cuts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Talented Viewers Like You, Contest Supports Harrisonburg’s Public Broadcasting Station, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2011
Public TV Supporters Gear Up for Funding Fight, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-
Record, December 23, 2012
First ‘Talent Wars’ Nets $35,000, WVPT Says Social Media Driven Initiative a Success, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2012
Public Pitch, Stations Feel the Pinch with Broadcasting Axed from Virginia’s Budget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
A Decade of Learning, WVPT Celebrates 10 Years of Literacy at Festival, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
WVPT Headed to MLK Way, Port Road Site Sold to James Madison University, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014
WVPT Settles In to New Home, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014

YANCEY, TYRE
Tyre Yancey, Locustcrest Farm, and his photographic compendium of Valley farm structures, 2006 – photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
Capturing history one picture at a time, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2007
Rural roads reveal pieces of history, article in North Fork Journal, March 4-10, 2009
Valley silos, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 17-23, 2009

YANCEY, WILLIAM B. (COL.), d. 1867?
Photocopy of September 13, 1834 entry from the New Shenandoah Company Minute Book #2, 1831 - 1857 p. 39. Minutes of a meeting where William Yancey applied to build at dam on falls just above residence of Frances Yancey.
Estate of Col. Wm. B. Yancey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1866
Public sale of the real estate of Wm. B. Yankey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 2, 1863
Commissioner’s sale of valuable and highly improved Rockingham land, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 9, 1869
Fighting Man from Rockingham, Yancey was among County Soldiers who Distinguished themselves at Bull Run, by Jeff Mellot, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

YELLOW MASSANUTTEN SPRINGS HOTEL

ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Long’s Chapel at Zenda, 2006 – flyer
Longs Chapel Preservation Society, 2006 – business card
Chapel owner to talk history, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2006
Longs time coming, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2006 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
Longs Chapel preservation society, 2006 – 2 pages printed from web site
National Register of Historic Places registration form (draft?), 2006
County homes make history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2006
Rescue mission, article in The Villager, Vol. 22, No. 7, November 2006
Longs Chapel, Zenda Virginia – notecard
Chapel added to National Register, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2006
Longs Chapel to be relocated, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2007
Remembering Zenda, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2007
Remembering Zenda, book excerpt by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, October 2007
A soldier’s dedication (Pfc. John Billhimer), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2007 (2nd page printed from Internet)
Zenda community getting a historical marker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
April 16, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy)
Zenda historic marker ceremony set for Sept. 20, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2008
Mark of distinction, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2008
Bringing history back to life, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008
Local scout tackles restoration project, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2009
Breathing new life into history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2009
Restoration Efforts Earn Historical Nod, Longs Chapel Served as Centerpiece of Zenda, A Former Black Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Landmark Ceremony, Wedding Renewal marks First Service in Restored Longs Chapel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011
Long’s Chapel Open House, flyer, July 19, 2014
A Chapel’s Revival, Visitors Venture to Rare Open House for Restored Church, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2014
Coming Home: Performance to Focus on Historic Zenda Community, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
‘Everything We Needed:’ City Woman Recalls Years in Newtown, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015

ZIGLER CANNERY, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Timberville’s ‘innovative’ businessman, by Carrie Muhleman, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006

ZIGLER FAMILY
My maternal grandparents—early years of marriage, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
An outdoor bake-oven, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
Donald V. Bowman’s childhood memories, 1996

(See photograph files)

ZINC MINES
See – MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ZION MENNONITE CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Zion Mennonite Church, 1974 – booklet
Zion Mennonite Church observing 125th anniversary, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010

MASSANUTTEN, a book by Christine Michaels
Index of book research files
Letter to Christine Michaels from Phillip T. Hearne, Library Director of Massanutten Regional Library, October 19, 2007

GREAT EASTERN
Mountainside at Massanutten, photocopy, Winter 1998, Volume 18 Number 1
Mountainside at Massanutten, photocopy, Fall 1999, Volume 19 Number 4
Around Massanutten, Mountainside promotes from within to name new GM, Assistant GM, photocopy of article in The Villager, November 2001
Mountainside at Massanutten, photocopy, Winter 2002, Volume 22 Number 1
Author’s notes, November 2001
Author’s notes, October 2002
Vacation Break appoints new CEO, photocopy of article, January 12, 2006
Vistas, The Newsletter of the Massanutten Women’s Club, January 2007
Resort Drive Improvement Project Begins, Massanutten’s Primary Entrance Road to get Additional Lanes, Wider Shoulders, article in The Villager, March 2007
Ownership Information, information from website massresort.com, February 8, 2007
Unit Information, information from website massresort.com February 8, 2007
Lake Monticello Owner’s Association, information from website limoa.org, February 19, 2007
Wilderness Club/Presidential Resort at Chancellorsville, information from website SellMyTimeshareNOW.com, February 26, 2007
Great Eastern Resort Corporation, undated
Thank you letter from June M. Brinkman, undated
Massanutten Conference Center, floor plan and menus, undated

GOLF
Some Webb People Know Thrills (And Spills), photocopy of article from The Webb Spinner, November - December 1972
Kettletter, photocopy, Number 10, October 1975
Kettletter, photocopy, Number 13, June 1976
Kettletter, photocopy, Number 15, July 1980
Kettletter, photocopy, Number 21, July 1981
Email from Christine Michaels to Michaels Christine regarding Frank Duane, golf course architect, November 18, 2006
The Man Behind Modern Design, Robert Trent Jones had a style all his own, email of article from golfdigest.com, November 18, 2006
Mountain Greens, article and photographs, undated
Massanutten Golf Course Maps, undated

GEOLOGY/FIRE
Massanutten, by Harry M. Stickler, photocopy of pages 14-17, 170-177, 1924
In the Picturesque Shenandoah Valley, by Armistead C. Gordon, photocopy of page 58, 1930
Wind-Driven Snow, photocopy of a photograph, February 1, 1966
Skyline, photocopy, June/July 1972
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 9, August 1975
Steep Slopes, Wind Hinder Fire Fighters, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 1977
Weather Helps Firemen Fight Mountain Blaze, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1977
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 22, September 1981
Massanutten, by Dale MacAllister, 2005
The Tuscarora/Clinch/Massanutten Sandstone, information from the website virginiaplaces.com, November 9, 2006

North Fork Shenandoah River, information from the website wikipedia.org, January 29, 2007
South Fork Shenandoah River, information from the website wikipedia.org, January 29, 2007
Shenandoah National Park Skyline Drive, information from the website nps.gov, January 29, 2007
Virginia Lodge, information from the website hgtv.com, January 29, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels from Phil Hearne regarding Massanutten and Wayland, February 6, 2007
Emails between Rodes Design from Christine Michaels regarding deer photograph, February 9, 2007
Massanutten Virginia, information from the website wikipedia.org, February 26, 2007
Allegheny Mountains, information from the website wikipedia.org, March 18, 2007
Geological Features of Rockingham County, by Justus H. Cline, MA, photocopy of pages 22 & 23, undated
The Heartland "Rockingham County", by Nancy B. Hess, photocopy of pages 9-11, 103, 255, 1976
Names of Streams and Mountains, unknown source, photocopy, undated
A History of Rockingham County, photocopy of pages 28 & 29, undated
Photocopy of a photograph, unknown source, undated
The Shenandoah, by Julia Davis, photocopy of pages 9-11, undated
Principle Rivers and Drainage Basins, Atlas of Virginia, photocopy of Plate 11, undated

FACILITIES

Notice to Patrons of the Kettle Room, photocopy of advertisement, unknown source, undated (2 copies)
Ski Lift and Picnic Draw Chamber Crowd, by Ellen Laymen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated
County, Massanutten Agree on School Site, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 1972
Rockingham Gets School Report, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 1972
Ski Lift and Picnic Draw Chamber Crowd, by Ellen Layman, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1973
County Accepts Massanutten Land, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 1972
New Massanutten Plan Okayed, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 1973
Supervisors Are Noncommittal on School Plan, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 1973
Things Are Happening at Massanutten, photocopy of advertisement, unknown source, April 12, 1974
Letters to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1974
Quail Run Plan Studied, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1974
Unfairness? Letter to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1974
Citizens Attack Quail Run Plan, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 1974
Ride the Ski Lifts, photocopy of advertisement, unknown source, June 29, 1974 (2 copies)
Massanutten Announces the Opening of its Riding Stables, photocopy of advertisement, unknown source, June 29, 1974
Quail Run Okay Expected, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 10,
1974
Untitled Article, by Anders Gyllenhaall photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 1974
County Group Renews Quail Run Project, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 1974
New Massanutten Manager Named, photocopy of article, unknown source, September 12, 1974
Quail Run Letter to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1974
County Rezones Reherd Acres, by Mary Jane King, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1975
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 7, March 1975
Massanutten Plans Convention Hotel, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 1975
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 23, November 1981
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 25, May 1982
Clubs & Committees, photocopy, March 1985
Massanutten Opens New $3 Million Recreation Center “Le Club”, news release, June 21, 1986
Mountainside at Massanutten, photocopy, Fall 2001, Volume 21, Number 4
Massanutten Women’s Club Newsletter, March 2007
Emails between Christine Michaels and Serena Hepner regarding facilities, March 15, 2007

DEVELOPMENT

Skiing Market Areas for Proposed Massanutten Resort, photocopy, unknown source, August 1969
Proposed Site Plan for Massanutten Resort, photocopy of Figure 4, August 1969
$50 Million Massanutten Job Planned, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 1971
A New Valley Vacationland, photocopy of article in The News-Virginian, May 28, 1971 (2 copies)
Massanutten Magic, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1971
Let Us All Enjoy Letter to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1971
Letters to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1971
Letters to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1971
Peak Opponents Attempt to Rally, by Mary Jane King, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1971
New R-4 Zoning Category, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 1971
Hearing Attracts 57 Speakers, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 1971
Massanutten Approved; Planners Hit New Snag, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1971
Supervisors Quietly Give Final Okay to Peak Work, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1971
Massanutten advertisement, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, November 4, 1971
Come to Our Open House, Sunday, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, June 9, 1972
Opinions Divided on Massanutten Development, by Gary Robertson, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1972
Development Threatens Massanutten Mountain Scenic Area, by Bart Barnes, photocopy of article in The Washington Post, June 19, 1972
Local Government Apathy Seen as Danger to Massanutten Mountain, photocopy of article in The Shenandoah Valley, June 28, 1972
Letter to Donald Litten from Pat Murphey regarding a Massanutten story, photocopy,
July 7, 1972
Roads Create Controversy, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 1973
Webb Earnings Increase in ’72, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 1973
40 Acres Bring $1 Million, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1973
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 2, Summer 1973
Progress Report, photocopy of article in Kettleletter, Fall 1974
Massanutten Tour on Russian Itinerary, photocopy of article in The Webb Spinner, November-December 1974
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 7, March 1975
Massanutten Sues for Cable TV, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 1975
Massanutten's Visual Impact Considered, by Mary Jane King, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1975
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 6, Winter 1975
Kettleletter, photocopy, 1976
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 20, May 1981
Supes OK Funds for Road Project, copy of article in Daily News Record, June 29, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Massanutten Resort history, November 14, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Donald D. Litten, November 14, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels from Gene Hauze regarding Rockingham Springs Hotel brochure, February 3, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Barry A. Berkus, February 9, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Barry A. Berkus, February 9, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Mrs. George G. Grattan, February 18, 2007
Most Common Questions from Purchasers, information from the website www.hud.gov, March 6, 2007
Peak Opponents Attempt to Rally, by Mary Jane King, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated
Letters to the Editor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated
Massanutten: A Brief Summary, undated
Massanutten information regarding amenities and home sites, photocopy, undated
Protective Covenants and Restrictions Greenview Hills Massanutten Development Company, photocopy, undated
Climatic Conditions in Rockingham County, photocopy from unknown source, undated
Kettleletter, photocopy, undated
Author's notes, undated

BICYCLING

Italian Cyclist’s Gamble: All (Tour de France) or Nothing, by Samel Abt, printout of article in International Herald Tribune, May 9, 1992
LeMond Slips to Third After a Tire Goes Flat, by Frank Litsky, printout of article in The New York Times, May 9 1992
DuPont Takes a Tour of Sports Sponsorship, by Samuel Abt, printout of article in International Herald Tribune, May 13, 1992
LeMond Captures Tour DuPont Title the Three-Time Tour de France King Scores His First U.S. Victory Since 1985, by Ron Reid, printout of article in The Philadelphia Inquirer, May 18, 1992
Grundig/UCI Mountain Bike World Cup 1997 Women’s Results, information from the website www.uci.ch, July 5-6, 1997
Grundig/UCI Mountain Bike World Cup 1997, Men's Results, information form the website www.uci.ch, July 5-6, 1997
Herin Looks Safe, by Paul Skilbeck, printout of article from the website www.uci.ch, July 5-6, 1997
Continual Rains Delay Massanutten Opening, photocopy of article in Ski South, January 1972
Setting Towers, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 1972
The Webb Spinner, photocopy of page 6, November-December 1972 (2 copies)
The Webb Spinner, photocopy of page 8, January 1973
Burglars Steal Laser Beam Unit, photocopy of article, unknown source, January 11, 1973
Ski Slopes Open at Peak, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 1973 (2 copies)
Massanutten Slopes Attract 1,200 Skies, photocopy of article, unknown source, February 19, 1973
Massanutten Skies Rave, by Maggie Locke, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 1973
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 1, Spring 1973 (2 copies)
March Day Roars and Bleats, by Richard McMaster, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 1973
Webb Earnings Increase in ’72, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 1973
The Kettle Room at the Lodge, photocopy of advertisement, unknown source, May 19, 1973
More Homes at Massanutten Get Utilities, photocopy of article, unknown source, September 15, 1973
Ski Slopes Open at Massanutten, photocopy of article, unknown source, December 18, 1973
Kettleletter, photocopy, Ski Season 73-74 (2 copies)
Ski Trip Planned for City Students, photocopy of article, unknown source, January 11, 1974
Ski Scene, photocopy of article, unknown source, January 11, 1974
The Webb Spinner, photocopy of page 7, February 1974 (2 copies)
Snow Delights Skiers, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 1974
Resort Manager Has Ski Mishap, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1974
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 4, Spring 1974 (2 copies)
Southern Style, photocopy of photo in Daily News-Record, March 4, 1974
Homan Paralyzed, Surgery Planned, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1974
Massanutten Reports It Had 20,000 Skiers, photocopy of article, unknown source, April 12, 1974
Chef Appointed at Massanutten, photocopy of article, unknown source, August 12, 1974
The Webb Spinner (?), photocopy of one page, Fall 1974 (2 copies)
The Webb Spinner, photocopy of page 1, November-December 1974
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 12, March 1976
The Webb Spinner, photocopy of page 3, March-April 1976
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 41, March 1985
Massanutten Snow Season, brochure, 1999-2000
Massanutten Winter Sports, brochure, 2001-2002
Annual Average Daily Traffic Volume Estimates by Section of Route, Virginia Department of Transportation, 2005
Big Squaw Mountain Resort, information from the website www.skiresortguide.com, November 15, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels from P. Hearne regarding Del Webb and biography information about Sel Hanna, November 18, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels regarding George Allen, January 27, 2007
Massanutten Ski Patrol, February 8, 2007
Tyrol Ski Area, February 16, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels from Mandy Burnette regarding research for book, January 10, 2007
Timberline Resort Realty, information form the website www.timberlinerealty.com, March 6, 2007
Massanutten Trail Map and Guide, brochure, undated
Untitled Article, by Max Ailor, photocopy of article in Times-Dispatch, undated
Massanutten Ski Resort, photocopy of brochure, undated
The Massanutten, brochure, undated
Massanutten Village Ski Resort, photocopy of brochure, undated
Author’s notes, undated

REFERENCE

Massanutten, Settled by the Pennsylvania Pilgrim 1726, by Harry M. Stickler, photocopy of pages 18-21, 30-57, 62-77, 106-169, 178-183, 1924
Twenty-Five Chapters on the Shenandoah Valley to Which is Appended a Concise History of the Civil War in the Valley, by John W. Wayland, photocopy of cover pages, 1957
Massanutten Musing, Old-Fashioned Winters Return, by Herbert S. Garst, unknown source, February 11, 1966
County Planners Get Report, by Mary Jane King, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 1974
Kettleletter, photocopy of first page, Number 11, December 1975
The Heartland “Rockingham County”, by Nancy B. Hess, photocopy of cover page, 1976
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 6, February 1979
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 8, May 1979
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 9, July 1979
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 12, February 1980
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 13, March 1980
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 17, December 1980
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 19, March 1981
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 24, February 1982
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 25, March 1982
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 28, November 1982
Elkton Virginia 75th Anniversary Commemorative Book, by Billie Jo Monger, photocopy of cover page and credits page, 1983
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 29, February 1983
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 32, September 1983
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 40, January 1985
Kettleletter, photocopy, Number 41, March 1985
Town Incorporation: A Case Study of Massanutten, information from the website www.firstsearch.org, October 28, 2006
The Subdivision of Virginia’s Mountains, information from the website www.firstsearch.org, October 28, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels from Pat Ritchie regarding Wayland materials permission, January 1, 2007
Quail’s Nest, information from the website www.davecureton.com, January 27, 2007
Chesapeake Western Railway Company, information from James Madison University Libraries, February 5, 2007
Email from P. Hearne regarding Skyline, February 8, 2007
Suggested Items for Inclusion in a Book About Massanutten, by Dale MacAllister, February 2006
Elizabeth Furnace-Signal Knob Trail Map, undated
Map of Shenandoah National Park, undated
Family Vacationland, photocopy of brochure, undated
CIVIL WAR

The Massanuttens, by Jean Stephenson, information from the website www.patc.net, November 9, 2006
The Massanutten Mountain Trail, information from the website www.americantrails.org, November 9, 2006
Battle of Cross Keys, information from the website www.us-civilwar.com, November 9, 2006
Governor Spotswood’s Expedition to the Blue Ridge-1716, information from the website www.patc.net, November 9, 2006
Email to Christine Michaels regarding the Port Republic Battle, January 7, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding the Cross Keys Battle, January 7, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding George Rockingham Gilmer, January 7, 2007
Thomas Lewis, information from the website www.answers.com, January 2, 2007
Joseph W. Crowther and the 128th NY Volunteers, unknown source, February 5, 2007
Battle of Front Royal, information from the website www.wikipedia.com, February 8, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels from Phil Hearne regarding Thomas Lewis, February 11, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels from Phil Hearne regarding Thomas Lewis, February 12, 2007
Email to Christine Michaels regarding Nona Montgomery’s poetry, February 26, 2007